
**Descendants of
John Law**

Table of Contents

Descendants of John Law	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	9
Third Generation	13
Fourth Generation	17
Fifth Generation	29
Sixth Generation	53
Seventh Generation	79
Eighth Generation	91
Ninth Generation	97
Tenth Generation	101
11th Generation	107
Name Index	110

Descendants of John Law

First Generation

1. John Law,¹ son of **Andrew Law**,² was born about 1635 in Scotland³ and died on 4 Jan 1708 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴ about age 73.

General Notes: The Acton Historical Society has his death 1703/1704 and the Goodrich website has it 1707/1708 (AW3 12/29/2006)

John Law was born in Scotland and is believed to have fought Lord Cromwell on Sept 3, 1651 at Worcester. In 1652 a number of prisoners were sent to the Massachusetts Bay. Whether John Law was a prisoner is conjecture, but highly probable. He also is considered Acton's first settler as he farmed on the western part of what was Concord, probably an outcast given he was a Scot and most probably a prisoner of war (AFM)

Taken from the Acton Historical website:
Short History of the Town of Acton

(adapted from Town of Acton Open Space and Recreation Plan)

Present day Acton comprises portions of four early land grants. The two largest were Major Simon Willard's Grant (known as Iron Work Farm), and the New Grant or Concord Village. Next to these grants was the praying Indian Township of Nashoba Plantation, which lay entirely outside present day Acton, although artifacts from earlier Indian hunting and fishing villages have been found in Acton, especially in the area of Nagog Pond.

The early landscape included large areas of meadows. These prime grazing lands were the reason Concord sought to annex these additional lands in 1655. The earliest European settler was John Law, Concord's shepherd, who built his home in 1656 on School Street near Lawsbrook Road. Law was joined in 1661 by John Shepherd, who was granted land by Concord to build his house near Hosmer (AW3 12/29/2006)

Acton's Forgotten Man. "The First Settler"

Marion E. H. Houghton

Acton was never "founded" as Boston and Concord were founded. No band of settlers headed by a minister or magistrate, pushed into the wilderness beyond Concord and said, - "We'll plant our town- here!" When the white man first possessed it, Acton was a part of Concord and settlers trickled in gradually from other parts of town. Because its early history is concurrent with that of Concord, it will be helpful to review the factors in Concord's history that influenced the settlement of Acton.

Simon Willard arrived in Boston in May 1634 and settled in Cambridge. Starting in to trade for furs with the Indians, he explored the land towards the west. In the decade of the thirties with thousand of new settlers pouring in, new towns were constantly springing up and those who had money to invest could make fortunes in land speculations. The prospect seemed attractive to Willard and, selecting a possible town site, he contracted various people with money to invest including Rev. Peter Bulkeley. This group appealed to the General Court and in September 1635 a grant of six miles square was made to Bulkeley, and Willard and about twelve families. These were the stockholders, some of whom never moved to Concord at all. It is thought that there were about forty actual settlers allotted land in 1636 in the first division.

The site Willard had chosen was on the bank of a brook which would furnish water for the livestock, temporarily also for settlers until wells were dug. The brook ran through grassy meadows and a river nearby also had wide meadows where hay could be cut for winter-feed for the livestock. This river was called by the Indians Musketaquid, which meant "Marsh-grass River." The root is the same as that of mosquito, " the marsh insect". The river is now generally called the Sudbury. In the present more urban generation it is little realized how important natural meadowland was to a settler arriving in thickly wooded country. In Sudbury later divisions of land were based directly on how much meadow had been assigned each person in the beginning. For newcomers and sons comes to manhood this posed a hardship, and occasioned so much dissatisfaction that settlement of Marlborough was a direct result. Concord seemed to be well endowed with meadows. They had moreover, some planting fields already cleared by the Indians. The tribe resident in the Concord area had suffered an epidemic of smallpox in 1633 and there was only a

Descendants of John Law

remnant of the tribe left. These were willing enough to sell their land providing they retained their hunting rights, and a formal but friendly agreement was signed with them in 1636.

Edward Johnson in his "Wonder Working Providences of Sion's Savior in New England" printed gave a graphic description of the trails of these earliest settlers. He tells a much length of their difficulties in reaching their new homes. Concord was the first inland settlement not reached by water and there were no roads. The first dwellings, he says, were burrows in the side of Revolutionary Ridge supported by rough posts. The little settlement had heavy going at first. The first land cleared gave a poor crop and the marshes proved to be so wet that they were unable to get out a good crop of hay. Those who had invested heavily in livestock lost most of their animals. Some thought it was because of the lack of salty in their diets. Sheep especially failed to thrive and wolves ate the pigs. Many settlers left. In 1645 the town appealed to the General Court for an abatement of their taxes, citing their poor soil, wet meadows and low numbers.

Some late arrivals had noticed that to the west, just beyond Concord's six square miles of land, two brooks wandered through wide, grassy meadows, and in 1642 they petitioned the Court to grant this additional land to Concord because the best of the land had already given out. The petition was approved on condition that a settlement be made within two years. But Concord was at its lowest ebb and nothing was done so the land was forfeited. Again in 1650 a request was made and again it was granted. But Concord was just beginning to get on its feet and again no settlement was made. In 1653 the Court granted land for the settlement of Chelmsford and the same year John Eliot asked that his Praying Indians be given a township of their own to the west. Both of these encroached somewhat on the forfeited claim. By this time Concord had finally begun to prosper. Even faster than the increase in population had been increased in livestock. The meadowlands were inadequate and common pasture lands becoming overcrowded. Once more Concord eyed the meadow to the west. A complaint to the General Court about the encroachment of other grants brought the suggestion that the remaining lands be surveyed which was speedily done. The next year, 1655, 5000 acres were given to Concord "for feeding".

This time Concord made sure that it held onto its new land. Within a year the town's sheep - an animal not in daily use like cows and horses - were installed in the New grant in the care of a shepherd. None of the local histories makes this statement outright, but it seems a natural inference for a variety of reasons. It was for town pasturage that the land was granted to Concord and Fletcher in his Acton in History, comments that "the new grant land was granted to Concord and was familiarly called, and with some reason, 'Concord's sheep pasture' ". Shattuck tells us that a settler was there by 1656. What was he doing there, on common land, unless he was performing a service for the town? Cutter in his "Middlesex County" remarks that this man John Law was known by the odd nickname of "Shepherd". People used to be addressed by their calling - we are accustomed to hearing about Farmer Brown and Lawyer Jones - why not Shepherd Law? So it seems reasonable to assume that John Law was sent to the New grant by town people of Concord to look after their sheep. Who was John Law? Family tradition says that he was a Scot about 1635. Cutter suggests that probably that he came to Massachusetts as a prisoner of war.

After Charles I was beheaded in 1649, Oliver Cromwell devoted himself to wiping out areas of royal resistance. The Scottish Parliament had proclaimed Prince Charles, later Charles II, as their king and has called out the clans. They gathered at Dunbar on the east coast of Scotland, an unorganized horde, and each chief with his brave but untrained and poorly armed clansmen. Against them Cromwell sent the best soldiers in Europe, disciplined, efficient and well armed. The battle on Sept. 3, 1650 became a rout. Ten thousand were taken prisoner of whom about half were so disabled that they were released. Five thousand able-bodied prisoners were marched down to Durham where the Cathedral was turned into a prison. Conditions were appalling and sixteen hundred died. The Privy Council met hastily to determine what to do with them. Transportation of convicts as slave labor to the tobacco fields of Virginia was an established practice and about a thousand of the healthiest were sent off there. Many more went to Ireland. A Londoner who was interested in the establishment of an ironworks at Saugus, Massachusetts requested sixty men and a group of one hundred and fifty were sent to Boston on the ship Unity. No list of these deportees had been found. After a wintry, stormy voyage, those still alive and destined for the ironworks were sold off to the highest bidder. A large group went to Maine to work in the sawmills. There is an area in Berwick, Maine called Unity Parish (after the name of the ship which brought them over) where a number of these men settled when their terms of servitude were up. Another similar area in York is still called Scotland. Others of the prisoners were scattered through Massachusetts and the New Hampshire.

White slaves were something new to New England and some people had qualms about it. The Rev. John Cotton

Descendants of John Law

felt called upon to ease his conscience by writing Cromwell describing how well they were treated at Saugus. In a defensive tone he explained that this particular group was well fed, well clothed and comfortably housed and that they would be freed after about eight years of servitude. Cromwell couldn't have cared less.

Back in Scotland, Price Charles was still active and, organizing another army, they met Cromwell's troops at Worcester precisely a year to the day after Dunbar with exactly the same results. This time all the officer prisoners and every tenth private were executed for rebellion. About three hundred prisoners of war were sent to Massachusetts Bay in 1652. There is a record of the names of most of these, but the clerk had difficulty understanding the Scottish burr that the transcript cannot be considered accurate. No John Law is named in this second group. Concord is listed, however, as one of the towns to receive Scottish prisoners of war. An 1830 map of Concord has a section of town labeled Scotland and no one knows why. Perhaps there was a group of these deportees who settled in the area. Whether John Law came to Concord, as a prisoner of war must be considered a conjecture, but a strong probability. It seems also probable that he was experienced in the care of sheep, with an aptitude for successful care of sick animals. Scots were then generally viewed by the English as uncivilized, wild men. In the public records of the Bay colonies these prisoners were classed Negroes and Indians. The Scots have always been a proud race and to be treated with such disdain would be most galling to a man of spirit. Life alone in the wilderness where wolves, bears, wildcats and transient Indians roamed would frighten off many a man, but John Law may well have welcomed a chance to hold up his head like other men and forget his slavery among the animals he understood.

Being a chattel himself he could not own land and, of course, could not enter into any legal agreement so no written contact was executed. He was assigned certain lands for his use, and presumably - since all the lands remained in the town's ownership anyways - he was allowed to help in the selection of the site for the sheepfold he would build. He chose the bank of a small spring fed brook, which would furnish water for both him and the animals. Close to the border of the New Grant it flowed down to the grassy meadows and the great Brook, later called by his name, Law's Great Brook. The land rose rather steeply to the northwest and into this he could burrow out a shelter much as the early settlers of Concord did for their first homes. Nearby were the meadows where he could cut hay for the sheep. Here he lived alone except for his sheep and perhaps a dog for four lonely years.

In the spring of 1660 he married Lydia, daughter of Roger Draper of Concord. She was born in Concord in 1641, during the second year that records were kept there. A year later their son John was born, the first white child born in what is now Acton, although at that time it was called Concord's New Grant.

In 1660 also, once again John Law's life was affected by his historical events. Cromwell had died and England, in turmoil invited Charles II to return and occupy the throne. Suddenly Law was no longer a traitor who had rebelled against the government, he was a loyal subject to the king. Considering himself released from his bondage, he felt that some recompense was due him for what he had - wrongfully to his mind - undergone. He was penalized for supporting the King, while those who had defied their rightful king were prospering. Full ownership of the land he had cleared was little enough compensation. Some townsmen were in sympathy with him, but others were more literal - nothing had ever been said about giving him the land. Presumably also, the man who had laid out money on his purchase price thought that he should at least get his investment back. This controversy posed a real problem for the Concord people, which went on for many years.

In 1661 another change came into John Law's life when he acquired a neighbor. John Shepherd of Concord had met with an accident and lost an arm. The town seems to feel some responsibility towards him - perhaps he had been working out his taxes on the road or building a bridge - and it voted in town meeting, to grant him thirty acres in the New Grant "in consideration of the hand of God upon him in the loss of one of his arms". He was given land near the old Concord town line just to the north of the area where Law was living. He was the first landowner of Acton to settle on his property and his name always comes first in any mention of the early settlers. He built his house upstream from Law beside the same little brook. It was taken down or burned about 1850 and even the cellarhole disappeared about 1960 when the land was graded for a development. Already married when he came, his wife had a son John, born that same year, nine months after John Law, Jr.

For eight years more the two families were the only recorded settlers of Acton. There may have been transient woodcutters, or possibly even families, on the Ironworks farm property in what is now South Acton, but nothing is known of them. John Law remained on the sheep farm. Probably he continued for a time to serve as town shepherd with the differences that now the owners of the sheep paid him rather than his former master. Payment was

Descendants of John Law

undoubtedly "in kind" - grain or other food, or perhaps a spring lamb he had nurtured. In this way he could build up a flock of his own. His family grew too. After John Jr. in 1661 came Thomas in 1663 Steven in 1665, two girls Elizabeth and Mary and Samuel in 1680.

The earliest records in Concord were kept in cheap paper books, which became so worn that in 1664 the town voted to buy new leather covered book into which would be copied "what is useful in the old book". Not much was considered "useful" and we have thereby lost much information on what went on in the early days. It is possible, however to do some reading between the lines. It would seem that it was proposed that Law be allowed to remain as a tenant of the town under a annual rent of "one Indian corn" to be paid on town meeting day. It would also seem that John Law was stubborn and considering himself a proprietor rather than a tenant, and no rent was paid. In 1672 those who were opposed to him pushed through a vote "to let out the land & housing where now John Law dwells; for the benefit of the town". Later at the same meeting the more moderate element, feeling that this was too harsh, prevailing upon the townsmen to instruct the selectmen to be lenient towards Law.

In 1669 he had acquired another neighbor. The town commons of Concord were so overcrowded it had been decided to send the dry cows to the New Grant in the care of a herdsman. Capt. Thomas Wheeler undertook this project. Concord had learned something through its controversy with Law. This time the arrangement was to be carefully spelled out and recorded in black and white. It was made quite clear that the land was only leased, and that after a period of twenty years, it was to be returned to the town along with the buildings that Wheeler was instructed to erect on it. He was assigned land to the north of Shepherd's grant, and the description mentions Shepherd's house, "the house now inhabited by John Law" a bridge and Law's fenced pasture. Wheeler did not live to complete his contract with the town. Six years later King Philips War broke out, and both he and his son were so wounded in an engagement at Brookfield that both died within the year.

The next year was a time of much uneasiness. Lancaster was attacked that same summer, also some of the Connecticut valley towns. Nearer home settlers were killed in Framingham. During the winter Lancaster was attacked again and abandoned. On the western edge of Concord's New grant near Lake Nagog two Shepard brothers - not related to John Shepherd mentioned earlier - were killed by the Indians and their sister captured. The Praying Indians of Nashoba were moved to Concord for their own protection. In the spring it was Groton's turn, then Marlborough's, and in April there was an attack in Sudbury. During all this the Law and Shepherd families stayed on unprotected and unharmed. Gradually the fighting moved into Maine and in August Philip was killed, after which the war dwindled away. There was a general burst of colonization towards the west after King Philip's War, and it may have been at this time that Concord gave up the idea of keeping its New Grant as pastureland and allow settlers to move in.

Gov. Andros' arrival in 1686 was the signal for much turmoil about land titles. He claimed that the colony's General Court has no right to grant land, and that purchase from the Indians had no validity whatsoever. In 1689 Concord's selectmen compiled a list of all those who, though not free men entitled to vote in colony affairs, were, nevertheless, accredited landowners. John Shepherd is on this list, but not John Law. While the land ownership problem were still unsolved word came that William of Orange had driven James II from the throne with the backing of England's Protestants. Andros was jailed and sent back to England. King William upheld the actions of the General Court and all Massachusetts landowners once more breathed freely. Nine years later in 1698, a committee was "chosen by the town of Concord to determine a list of the proprietors of the New Grant otherwise known as Concord Village". The first name is that of John Barker, Jr. upon the account of John Shepherd, Sr. who had died. Next comes John Law. After forty years persistence had paid off, and the town was finally willing to admit his claim. Ten years later John was dead.

John Jr. was dead also. The next two sons, Thomas and Steven, although in there fifties, were still living at home unmarried. Elizabeth was married and Mary soon to be. Samuel, the youngest, had become a doctor. It would be interesting to know where he had obtained his training. Perhaps he practiced first on his father's sheep, then, finding he had an aptitude for healing, branched out to work on people. He married, following his father's death, then three years later, sold his house built a cross the little brook from his father and moved to Groton, Conn. There he died in 1727 from a dose of fresh physic just received from Boston, but apparently adulterated.

John Law made a will Dec. 13, 1707, "being sick of body but of perfect mind and memory" It is in the handwriting of Samuel Buttrick, one of the witnesses, but was dictated by Law and proofread with occasional insertions for classification. He signed it himself, very legibly, with an elegant flourish to the capital J. He commits his soul to God

Descendants of John Law

and his body to the earth "hoping that both soul and body shall be glorified together with my Blessed Redeemer forever. And as for the outward estate which God hath given me I so dispose in manner following ___". I am quoting rather fully because his reverent and dignified attitude are so at variance with the characteristics Phalen in his History of Acton imputes to him - "avarice, shiftlessness, laziness, stupidity, carelessness and contentiousness". We know that John law was stubborn, proud and held himself aloof from outsiders, but he was also brave, hard working and devoted to his family. We have no need to be ashamed of the character of our first settler. Phalens seems to have a violent prejudice against the Law family, apparently based on a misunderstanding of Law's determination to hold fast to his home. In the will Law goes on to provided fro "my beloved wife" by giving her most of the movables in the house, including a bed and bedding, a horse, cow and heifer, also the sole use of his orchard for life. The last would provide her with an independent income for necessary purchases. Thomas, the oldest remaining son, was to have the land south of the road and help maintain "his honored mother". Steven was to have the home place and land on the north of the road and the maintenance of his mother for her lifetime. Dr. Samuel had already built across the little brook and was given the five acres his house stood on. There is no sign of the location of this house now. Mary, the daughter at home, was to have a large brass kettle. When it was sold, she was to give Elizabeth twenty shillings out of the proceeds. Law seems to have had the European attitude that girls were of little importance compared to sons. A very through appraisal of his effects was made, even to listing two water pails worth two shillings. Other interesting items were printed books valued at a pound, pewter, a sword and cutlass and table linens valued at a pound. In the barn there were four sheep, as well as horses, cows and a steer. Altogether in the house there were twenty three yards of linsey woolsey cloth, half of it dyed and pressed, also twelve pounds of wool ready for spinning, which seems like a lot to have around the house for moths to work on. Did he, perhaps, like many Scots even now, combine the occupations of sheep raising and weaving? Was Mary's brass kettle his dye kettle? Lydia, his beloved wife must then have been an expert spinner and we are presented with a pleasant picture of a snowy day with the sheep snug in the barn, Lydia sitting by the glowing fireplace making her spinning wheel hum, while John sat at his loom in the corner, swinging his beater with a thump. His total estate was valued at 150 pounds, which was about average for the period, and rather good for a man who had started with nothing.

Thomas built a house on his lot across the road, and about 1711 brought his bride Sarah ---. They had six children. Steven also married, but he and his wife Deborah - - had no children. His nephew took over the house after his death, and the two houses stayed in the Law family for many years. During the Revolutionary there were six members of the Law family in Acton who served in the army. Ruben Law was one of those Minutemen who marched with Isaac Davis to North Bridge on April 19, 1775. Later he fought at Bunker Hill. There is an amusing story about Reuben. In those days men wore their hair long. Gentlemen tied it back with a ribbon, but farmers and artisans more generally braided their in a queue. At bunker Hill Reuben's queen was shot clear away which Reuben describes as "plaguey careless shooting". About 1820 the house on the south side of the road passed out of the law family, and in 1848 John's house. Or a later one built on the same site, also changed hands. There are now no families by the name of Law in Acton. One early member moved to Stow and may have left descendants there. The telephone book lists two families under Maynard and one in Hudson. Law girls married into the Read, Davis, Wood, Gate, Emerson and Brown families so without much doubt, there are still in Acton people in whose veins flow the blood Acton's first settler.

From Alfred Woollacott's article in MASSOG Spring of 2011

JOHN1

LAW may have arrived in the colonies as a Scottish prisoner of war.[2]

The Scots fought

Cromwell at Dunbar on 3 September 1650 and a year later at Worcester. The results of both battles were similar – the Scots were decimated. Prisoners from the Battle at Dunbar arrived in Boston on the Unity[3] December 1650, and from the Battle of Worcester later on the John and Sara. No passenger list exists for the Unity[4]

but a partial one exists for the John and Sara.

[5]

John Law or any name that might remotely be considered Law (e.g., Lawson, Lawrence) does not appear on the John and Sara's list.[6]

In 1655 Concord was granted 2,000 acres for public grazing.[7] The land west of Concord Center was referred to as New Grant or Concord Village. John Law settled there soon after. New Grant was eventually incorporated as Acton in 1735. While John Law may have been Acton's first settler, John Shepard, who received a grant in 1661, is the first documented settler there.[8]

Descendants of John Law

John Law built his shelter on what is now known as Laws Brook Road in Acton near its intersection with School Street. John Shepard settled just to the north.[9]

For the ensuing forty

years, controversy surrounded John Law's claim to his land.[10] Houghton says, "we know he was stubborn, proud and held himself aloof from outsiders, but he was brave, hard working, and devoted to his family." [11]

Like his father, John's son Stephen had disagreements with the Concord selectmen who called the proprietors together "to decide what to do about Jno. Law & his son Stephen who do neglect & refuse to agree and hire land & meadow that they do now improve in ye village." From the 3 September 1700 meeting:

To empower the selectmen to use such methods with Stephen Law as may effect some absolute conclusion as to his eregular improvements of ye premises. Also voted to empower selectmen to set bounds to lands which Jno. Law doth improve to prevent him from encroaching fa[r]ther upon the Townes New Grant.

[12]

John's will dated 13 December 1707 was dictated to Samuel Buttrick and signed with a flourish. While he referred to "my beloved wife" and the children's "honored mother," he gave her no name. He gave sons Steven, Thomas, and Samuel land and moveables in the house, with Steven and Thomas caring for their mother. Daughter Mary was to have only "my great brass kettle" and to pay her sister Elizabeth twenty shillings as her share of the kettle. It was proved on 7 March 1707/8.[13]

John married **Lydia Draper**⁵ [MRIN: 677], daughter of **Roger Draper**⁶ and **Mary**, on 5 Mar 1660 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁷ Lydia was born on 11 Sep 1641 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁸ and died on 6 Jan 1733 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁹ at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **John Law**¹⁰ was born on 7 Mar 1661 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁷ and died on 6 Dec 1690 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹¹ at age 29. He never married and had no children.
- 3 M ii. **Thomas Law I** was born on 10 Sep 1663 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹² and died about 1664 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts about age 1.
- + 4 M iii. **Stephen Law**¹³ was born on 25 Aug 1665 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁴ and died on 25 Nov 1733 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁹ at age 68.
- + 5 F iv. **Elizabeth Law**¹⁵ was born in 1678 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on 13 May 1738 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut¹⁶ at age 60.
- + 6 M v. **Doctor Samuel Law**¹⁷ was born on 28 May 1680 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁸ and died on 29 Apr 1727 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut¹⁹ at age 46.
- + 7 M vi. **Thomas Law**²⁰ was born in Jun 1682,²¹ died on 16 Apr 1760 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²¹ at age 77, and was buried in Apr 1760 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 8 F vii. **Mary Law**²² was born about 1684 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Source Citations

1. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Marion E H Houghton, *Acton's Forgotten Man "The First Settler"*. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 #8.
2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 5 #14.
3. William Richard Cutter, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of Middlesex County, Massachusetts* (N.p.: http://archive.org/stream/historichomespla04cutt/historichomespla04cutt_djvu.txt, n.d.), 3:1237.
4. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 69; n/a.
5. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Marion E H Houghton, *Acton's Forgotten Man "The First Settler"*. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 5 # 16 & 17 ii.
6. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 4. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel*

Descendants of John Law

Reuben Law (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 5 #16. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of the Town of Concord*, page 369.

7. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 9; n/a.

8. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 2; n/a.

9. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 128; n/a.

10. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 i.

11. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 55; n/a.

12. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 11; n/a.

13. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 iii.

14. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 12; n/a.

15. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 vi.

16. George F McCracken FASG, "*Richard Rice of Concord, Massachusetts*," (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

17. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors gen 4 page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 iv.

18. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 24; n/a.

19. Maxine Stansell, "*The Middlebrook Sisters: Mother and Mother-in-law of Michael Wigglesworth*," (N.p.: n.p., n.d.). NEHGS database (accessed 11 Jul 2015), 156 (2002):308–21 at 320.

20. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 ii.

21. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 62252061.

22. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 #8 & 9 v.

Descendants of John Law

Descendants of John Law

Second Generation (Children)

4. Stephen Law¹ (*John*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1665 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts² and died on 25 Nov 1733 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³ at age 68.

General Notes: The Goodrich Website has 28 Aug 1665 for his birth (AW3 12/29/2006)

Stephen married **Deborah**⁴ [MRIN: 681] _____.³ Deborah died on 11 Sep 1754 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁵ They had no children.

5. Elizabeth Law⁶ (*John*¹) was born in 1678 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on 13 May 1738 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut⁷ at age 60.

Elizabeth married **Jacob Reed**⁸ [MRIN: 678], son of **Philip Reed** and **Abigail Rice**, on 29 Apr 1699 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁹ Jacob was born on 30 Mar 1674 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁰ and died on 3 Dec 1709 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut¹¹ at age 35.

Elizabeth next married **William Moses** [MRIN: 1588] in 1711 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.¹²

6. Doctor Samuel Law¹³ (*John*¹) was born on 28 May 1680 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁴ and died on 29 Apr 1727 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut¹⁵ at age 46.

Samuel married **Martha Wigglesworth**¹⁶ [MRIN: 679], daughter of **Reverend Michael Wigglesworth**¹⁷ and **Martha Mudge**,¹⁷ on 15 Dec 1708 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Martha was born on 21 Dec 1683 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁸ and died on 4 Dec 1719 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut¹⁹ at age 35.

7. Thomas Law²⁰ (*John*¹) was born in Jun 1682,²¹ died on 16 Apr 1760 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²¹ at age 77, and was buried in Apr 1760 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Born in Concord, probably in June 1682. According to Acton vital records, taken from his gravestone, Thomas Law died 16 April 1760 at age 77 years 10 months. However, the age contradicts the birth date of the earlier Thomas Law as recorded in the Concord vital records by some twenty years. His stone in Woodlawn Cemetery in Acton is beside that of Susanah, his daughter, who preceded him in death. Since the known son of John born in 1663 would have been well over 40 when he married, and since at least one of his siblings was born as late as 1680, it is reasonable to suppose that he was born in 1682. He married about 1710 SARAH ____.

If she were age 43 when her last child was born in 1727, she would have been born about 1684, which agrees well with a husband born in 1682. Thomas's father gave him a deed to some land on 4 March 1704 and by 5 May 1710 Thomas had built a house. On the latter date he mortgaged to Nathaniel Jones of Concord, Taylor, for a "valuable sum" two acres of meadow "on the Great Brook formerly called Laws Brook," ten acres of upland on which he had built the house and three square rods of land behind the house "that my father died possessed of." While the deed was not written as a mortgage, Nathaniel quitclaimed on the same lands back to Thomas "for divers good reasons" on 8 December 1723, which does imply that it was a mortgage. Two deeds suggest that Thomas owned rights to other lands. On 14 October 1719, he quitclaimed to Eleazer Brown on "my lot in Rutland," suggesting that there might be information about him in proprietors records of the Town of Rutland, Massachusetts. For some reason Eleazer did not have Thomas acknowledge this until 8 April 1757. On 25 November 1729 he sold "a 61st right in Concord Village or New Grant which had belonged to the place where [his grandfather] Roger Draper had lived.[48] Thomas's only other recorded sale is that for £300 to his son Titus on 2 April 1740, which reveals that he then owned 23 acres with the house, another 8 acres with a barn and 9 more, "chiefly medow."

Thomas married **Sarah Shepard**²² [MRIN: 285] about 1710. Sarah was born about 1685 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Another name for Sarah was Symonds.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 9 F i. **Lydia Law**²³ was born on 14 Jan 1711 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁴
- + 10 M ii. **John Law**²⁶ was born on 15 Sep 1714 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁷ and died before 18

Descendants of John Law

Feb 1762 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

- + 11 M iii. **Titus Law**²⁸ was born on 26 Oct 1716 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²⁹ died on 16 Feb 1801 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁰ at age 84, and was buried in 1801 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³¹
- 12 F iv. **Sarah Law**³² was born on 14 Mar 1719 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³³
- 13 F v. **Susanna Law**³⁴ was born on 20 Oct 1723 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁵ died on 14 May 1754 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁶ at age 30, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁷
- + 14 M vi. **Stephen Law**³⁸ was born on 7 Jul 1727 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁹ died on 7 Nov 1804 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁵ at age 77, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴⁰

8. **Mary Law**⁴¹ (*John*¹) was born about 1684 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: The Acton Historical Society has her birth bet 1665-1680 and the Goodrich website abt 1682 (AW3 12/29/2006)

Mary married **Samuel Davis**⁴² [MRIN: 680], son of **Samuel Davis Sr**⁵ and **Mary Meadows**,⁵ in 1710 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴³ Samuel was born in 1639⁴⁴ and died in 1720⁴⁴ at age 81.

Marriage Notes: no date on the record but with other marriages in 1710 and 1711.

A son John was born 22 Sept. 1711

The child from this marriage was:

- 15 M i. **John Davis** was born on 22 Sep 1711 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁴

Source Citations

1. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 iii.
2. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 12; n/a.
3. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 128; n/a.
4. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 iii.
5. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 284.
6. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 vi.
7. George F McCracken FASG, "Richard Rice of Concord, Massachusetts," (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
8. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 vi.
9. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 47; n/a.
10. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 23; n/a.
11. Charles William Manwaring, *A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, Hartford District*, 3 volumes (Hartford, Connecticut: R S Peck, 1904 - 1906), 2: 276.
12. George F McCracken FASG, "Richard Rice of Concord, Massachusetts," (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Register 112:69. Charles William Manwaring, *A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, Hartford District*, 3 volumes (Hartford, Connecticut: R S Peck, 1904 - 1906), 2: 276-77.
13. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors gen 4 page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 iv.
14. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 24; n/a.

Descendants of John Law

15. Maxine Stansell, "*The Middlebrook Sisters: Mother and Mother-in-law of Michael Wigglesworth*," (N.p.: n.p., n.d.). NEHGS database (accessed 11 Jul 2015), 156 (2002):308–21 at 320.
16. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 iv.
17. Loretta Lynn Cortelli Hall, *Cortelli Law family History* (www.cortellilawfamilytree.com).
18. Delorain P. Corey, *Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts, 1649–1850* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: University Press, 1903), 103.
19. Maxine Stansell, "*The Middlebrook Sisters: Mother and Mother-in-law of Michael Wigglesworth*," (N.p.: n.p., n.d.). George F McCracken FASG, "*Richard Rice of Concord, Massachusetts*," (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Register 156:320.
20. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 ii.
21. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 62252061.
22. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 5.
23. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 i.
24. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 78; n/a.
25. *Records of Littleton, Massachusetts* (Littleton, Massachusetts: n.p., 1900), 93.
26. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1 & 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2.
27. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 84; n/a. William Richard Cutter, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of Middlesex County, Massachusetts* (N.p.: http://archive.org/stream/historichomespla04cutt/historichomespla04cutt_djvu.txt, n.d.), 3: 1238.
28. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 iii.
29. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 88; n/a.
30. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 285.
31. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669483.
32. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 iv.
33. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 99; n/a.
34. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 v. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 62252204. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669458.
35. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 62252204. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 108; n/a. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669458.
36. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 62252204. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 284. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669458.
37. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 62252204. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669458.
38. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 vi.
39. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 117; n/a.
40. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669458.

Descendants of John Law

41. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 #8 & 9 v.
42. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 4 # 8 & 9 v. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 69585788.
43. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 76; n/a.
44. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 69585788.

Descendants of John Law

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

9. **Lydia Law**¹ (*Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 14 Jan 1711 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1739 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴

Lydia married **Benet Wood** [MRIN: 1594], son of **Jeremiah Wood**⁵ and **Dorothy**,⁵ on 25 Mar 1738 in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁶ Benet was born on 15 Mar 1717 in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁷ died on 28 Apr 1797 in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁸ at age 80, and was buried in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 31 Jan 1739 and Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1739 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴

10. **John Law**⁹ (*Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1714 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁰ and died before 18 Feb 1762 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: "When the town of Acton was incorporated Titus Law (1735) was living on the road from mill corner, Stow, to Concord. On the same road, on part of the old homestead no doubt, were John, Stephen and Amos his brothers." [Cutter, Historic Homes ... Middlesex County, 3:1237] A John Law was in service of the King in 1757 [H. Thorn King, Jr. Sliptown – The History of Sharon, New Hampshire 1731 – 1941 (Rutland, Vt.: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1945), 46.] and a John Law (often noted as his first born son) is said to have died in the French and Indian War in 1759. [King, Sliptown, 46; Cutter, Historic Homes ... Middlesex County, 3:1237] However, it was not until 8 February 1762 that his widow Sarah declined to administer his estate and Joseph Barker was appointed. Sarah received a dower and the remainder of his estate was distributed to his eldest son John. ["History of the John Law House"; Middlesex Co. Probate, John Law, File 13640.] The 1771 Acton valuation lists a John Law. [Bettye Hobbs Pruitt, The Massachusetts Tax Valuation lists – 1771 (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1998), 166] So John Jr. did not die in 1759. But his father, John, died shortly after that war, apparently after a long illness, as the largest estate bill was paid to a Dr. Cummings. ["History of the John Law House"] The father John Law might have incurred injuries in the war.

John married **Sarah Barker**¹¹ [MRIN: 284], daughter of **John Barker**¹² and **Elizabeth Harwood**,¹³ on 7 Aug 1737 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁶ Sarah was born on 4 Dec 1716 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 F i. **Lucy Law**¹⁵ was born on 10 Mar 1738 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁶ and died in 1798 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 60.

General Notes: No sources on Family search.org have Lucy marrying and few have a date of death. the ones that do have 1798.(AW3 12/25/2008)

- 17 M ii. **John Law**¹⁷ was born on 24 Oct 1739 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁶

- + 18 M iii. **Thomas Law**¹⁸ was born on 28 Nov 1741 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁹ and died on 20 Mar 1819 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁰ at age 77.

- 19 M iv. **Samuel Law**²¹ was born on 27 Aug 1744 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²² and died in 1804 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated barker and Craggin appointed guadian on 28 Apr 1763 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²³

- + 20 M v. **James Law**²⁴ was born on 27 Oct 1748 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²²

Descendants of John Law

- + 21 M vi. **Lieut Reuben Law**²⁵ was born on 22 Oct 1751 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²⁶ died on 21 Aug 1840 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁷ at age 88, and was buried in 1840 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁸
- + 22 M vii. **Andrew Law**²⁹ was born on 4 Jul 1754 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²² and died in 1814 at age 60.

11. Titus Law³⁰ (*Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1716 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹⁴ died on 16 Feb 1801 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³¹ at age 84, and was buried in 1801 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³²

General Notes: In the 1744 Acton Church records: "It was the custom to labor at length with the erring and try to impress upon them the magnitude of their sins. Many times the effort was a success but now and again a recalcitrant sinner seemed bent on damnation. Such was the case of Titus Law who, remaining completely immovable after five years of exhortation was suspended and allowed to go his own way. On 8 Oct. 1745 Titus Law and Daniel Shepard divided a fence between them.[62] Thus the Laws and Shepards were still neighbors. In 1774 Titus's dwelling was consumed in fire and he sought to have his taxes abated, which the town denied. On 15 May 1780 Titus refused to take the oath to be a surveyor for which he had been chosen on 6 March 1780

Titus married **Margaret**³³ [MRIN: 670] about 1743. Margaret was born in 1726,³² died on 20 Nov 1792 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³² at age 66, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 23 F i. **Elizabeth Law**³⁴ was born on 20 Dec 1744 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁵
- + 24 F ii. **Ann Law**³⁶ was born on 27 Jun 1746 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁵
- 25 M iii. **Stephen Law**³⁷ was born on 8 Jul 1748 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁸ died on 30 Jul 1752 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³² at age 4, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³²
- 26 M iv. **Amos Law**³⁷ was born on 25 May 1750 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁹ died on 23 Oct 1751 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³² at age 1, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³²
- 27 M v. **Titus, Jr Law**³⁷ was born in 1752 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³² died on 10 Aug 1752 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³² and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³²
- + 28 M vi. **Stephen II Law**³⁷ was born on 27 Feb 1754 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁴⁰ died on 21 Mar 1805 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³² at age 51, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 29 F vii. **Susanna Law**⁴¹ was born on 22 Mar 1756 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴⁰
- + 30 F viii. **Molly Law**³⁴ was born on 18 Mar 1759 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁵

14. Stephen Law⁴² (*Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1727 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁴³ died on 7 Nov 1804 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴⁴ at age 77, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴⁵

General Notes: Minuteman: September 27, 1774, acto,Middlesex,MA (source: Capt. Joseph Robbins, Robbins Papers. (His nephew, Reuben Law, was later in the Acton minutemen on April 19,1775 and at the Concord Bridge AW3 12/27/2006)

Stephen married **Rebecca Prescott**⁴² [MRIN: 671] on 16 Jun 1768 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.⁴⁶ Rebecca was born in 1741 and died on 31 Jan 1809 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴⁴ at age 68. Other names for Rebecca were Rebeckah³⁵ and Rebekah.⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 31 F i. **Rebekah Law**⁴⁰ was christened on 27 Sep 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴⁰
- 32 F ii. **Nelly Law** was christened on 27 Sep 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴⁰

Descendants of John Law

- 33 M iii. **Alexander Law** was christened on 27 Sep 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ³⁵
- 34 F iv. **Carolina Law**³⁵ was christened on 27 Sep 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ³⁵
- 35 F v. **Matilda Law**³⁵ was christened on 27 Sep 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ³⁵
- + 36 M vi. **David Law**³⁵ was christened on 27 Sep 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ³⁵
- + 37 M vii. **Jonathan Law**⁴⁷ was christened on 9 May 1779 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ³⁵
- 38 M viii. **Benjamin Lincoln Law** was christened on 28 Oct 1781 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ³⁵
- 39 F ix. **Salley Law**⁴⁰ was christened on 8 Aug 1784 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁴⁰

Source Citations

1. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 i.
2. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 78; n/a.
3. *Records of Littleton, Massachusetts* (Littleton, Massachusetts: n.p., 1900), 93.
4. massachusetts 197.
5. *Records of Littleton, Massachusetts* (Littleton, Massachusetts: n.p., 1900), 6, 30, 107.
6. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 197.
7. William Smith Wood, *Descendants of the Brothers Jeremiah and John Wood* (Worcester, Mass: Charles Hamilton, 1885), 13,44.
8. William Smith Wood, *Descendants of the Brothers Jeremiah and John Wood* (Worcester, Mass: Charles Hamilton, 1885), 45.
9. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1 & 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2.
10. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 84; n/a. William Richard Cutter, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of Middlesex County, Massachusetts* (N.p.: http://archive.org/stream/historichomespla04cutt/historichomespla04cutt_djvu.txt, n.d.), 3: 1238.
11. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1 & 3. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), generation 2 # 3.
12. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 #6.
13. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 #7.
14. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 88; n/a.
15. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2 & 3 i.
16. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 77.
17. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2 & 3 ii.
18. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2 & 3 iii.
19. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 78.
20. massachusetts 285.
21. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2 7 3 iv.
22. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 78. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.

Descendants of John Law

23. Middlesex, Massachusetts Middlesex cases 12000 - 13999:3: 13643, John Barker appointed Guardian, 28 Apr 1763.
24. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), generation 2 # 2 & 3 v.
25. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green). Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1. *Sharon Town records*, page 8. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
26. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 78. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915. Middlesex, Massachusetts 13641: 1 -3, 18 June 1764. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
27. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
28. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
29. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2& 3 vii.
30. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 iii.
31. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 285.
32. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669483.
33. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 iii.
34. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com). massachusetts 77.
35. massachusetts 77.
36. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com).
37. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669483.
38. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669483. massachusetts 78.
39. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669483. massachusetts 77.
40. massachusetts 78.
41. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com). massachusetts 78.
42. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 4 & 5 vi.
43. Concord, Massachusetts, p. 117; n/a.
44. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 284.
45. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669458.
46. Boston, Suffolk 362, Stephen Law-Rebecca Prescott.
47. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, batch C500501 1850 0874026 IT 2 film. massachusetts 77.

Descendants of John Law

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

18. Thomas Law¹ (*John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1741 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts² and died on 20 Mar 1819 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³ at age 77.

Thomas married **Hannah Robbins**⁴ [MRIN: 669], daughter of **Nathan Robbins**⁵ and **Dorothy Barker**,⁶ in 1766. Hannah was born on 30 May 1747 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁷

The child from this marriage was:

+ 40 M i. **Danforth Law**⁸ was born on 17 Jul 1770 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁸

20. James Law⁹ (*John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Oct 1748 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated James accepted his guardianship by James Barker and Francis Craggin on 17 Jan 1764 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹

James married **Ann Fletcher**¹² [MRIN: 1600] on 27 Mar 1788 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹²

21. Lieut Reuben Law¹³ (*John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1751 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹⁴ died on 21 Aug 1840 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁵ at age 88, and was buried in 1840 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶ Another name for Reuben was Ruben.¹⁷

General Notes: Acton Men who served under
Capt. Isaac Davis, April 19, 1775.

Lt. John Hayward (Succeeding Capt.)

John Heald, Lt.	David Forbush, 2nd Lt.
Oliver Emerson, Sgt.	William Marshfield, Sgt.
John Barker, Corp.	David Davis, Corp.

Joseph Barker	Jonas Hunt
Ephraim Billings	Moses Hunt
Joseph Chaffin	Simon Hunt, Jr.
Thomas Darbey	William Johnson
Elijah Davis	Reuben Law
Ezekiel Davis	Philip Piper
Jonas Davis	Joseph Reed
Reuben Davis	John Robbins
Ephraim Forbush	Stephen Shepherd
Abraham Hapgood	Solomon Smith
John Harris	Samuel Temple
Benjamin Hayward	Thomas Thorp
James Hayward	Moses Wood
Abner Hosmer	Abraham Young
Francis Barker, Drummer	Luther Blanchard, Fifer

Lt. John Hayward took command of the company of Acton Men after Capt. Davis was shot.

Capt. Isaac Davis and Abner Hosmer were killed at the Old North Bridge, Concord, MA. James Hayward was mortally wounded at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Law, Reuben, Acton.Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; also, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage (42 miles) allowed said Law; also, descriptive list

Descendants of John Law

of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

From Acton's Forgotten Man - The First Settler by Marion Houghton (This script in full is under Reuben's great grandfather John Law but here is a snippet about Reuben

During the Revolutionary there were six members of the Law family in Acton who served in the army. Ruben Law was one of those Minutemen who marched with Isaac Davis to North Bridge on April 19, 1775. Later he fought at Bunker Hill. There is an amusing story about Reuben. In those days men wore their hair long. Gentlemen tied it back with a ribbon, but farmers and artisans more generally braided their in a queue. At bunker Hill Reuben's queue was shot clear away which Reuben describes as "plaguey careless shooting". (AW3 10/2/2007)

REUBEN4 LAW (John3

, Thomas2

, John1

), the sixth of seven children of John and Sarah (Barker)

Law, fought as a private in the Revolutionary War.[84] Yet, like so many, he remains too insignificant for most historians' lens. Reuben was born in Acton, Massachusetts, on 22 October 1751. He died on 21 August 1840 in his 89th year and was buried in Sharon, New Hampshire.[85] He was married (1) by Reverend Moses Adams in Acton on 13 January 1778 to ALLIS PIPER of Acton,[86] daughter of Joseph and Esther (Wright) Piper, born in Concord, Massachusetts, on 13 February 1759[87] and died in Sharon on 5 February 1821,[88] having borne thirteen children. On 5 September 1827 Reuben, said to be of Sharon, New Hampshire, married (2) at Acton 5 September 1827 RUTH (REED) PIPER, [89] widow of Captain Daniel Piper,[90] son of Joseph and Elizabeth Piper and nephew of Allis.[91]

After his father's death, Reuben's uncle Joseph Barker and Francis Faulkner were his guardians. His brothers, Samuel born 27 August 1744, James, born 27 October 1748, and Andrew, born 4 July 1754, also were given guardians.[92] James and Reuben enlisted in the Acton militia:

To those Names are Underwritten thinking our Selves Ignorant in the Military Art and Willing to be Instrument met last Tuesday and made Choice of Mr. Joseph Robbins as our Capt & Mr. Israel Heald, Lieut. Mr. Robert Chaffin, Insign and then Adjourned to this Day and have According met Together to Chuse the other officers and to form our Selves into a Militia Company and we agree to meet at such times as shall be set by the Company and observe good order in our Proceedings as witness our hands Acton September 29th 1774.[93]

The men were paid eight pence a half day,[94] and they drilled twice weekly. On 19 April 1775, a private in Captain John Hayward's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment,[95] Reuben saw Captain Isaac Davis fall at the Concord Bridge and heard the "shot heard round the world." He was at Bunker Hill on 17 June 1775 where his braided hair queue was shot off,[96] which he described later as "plaguey careless shooting." [97] In 1776 he was in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Nixon's regiment, and later enlisted "in Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Brooks's regiment," [98] serving at the Fishkill, New York, supply depot for nine months from June 1778. He was age 27 and 5' 9" tall.[99] His younger brother Andrew marched from Temple, New Hampshire, to Cambridge on 19 April 1775.[100]

Their first born, Reuben Jr., born eleven days after his parents' marriage, is listed in the Sharon, New Hampshire, town records, suggesting he was born there.[101] Yet the 1850 census lists him as age 72, born in Massachusetts.[102] Since his parents were married eleven days earlier in Acton, logic suggests Reuben Jr. was born in Massachusetts too. Town records often include children born before their families moved to the town. Although the children are recorded in Sharon, Acton records list several of them as being christened there.[103]

Reuben and Allis Law moved to Peterborough Slip ("Sliptown"), New Hampshire, in the 1780s, precisely when is difficult to determine. Peterborough Slip was incorporated as Sharon on 24 January 1791.[104] King talks about Reuben Law, Sharon's first settler:

Wearing snowshoes, he walked the distance from Acton, Massachusetts, bringing his possessions and supplies with him on his hand sled. The story is, he made his first night's camp there, high on a rock

Descendants of John Law

which he believed to be refuge from animals that might prowl; and that there he decided to remain. The place was afterward to become his north field. The temporary shelter gave place to more permanent quarters; he cleared the land for a small cabin. Spring found him bringing his family to a new home after a winter of patience and hard work.[105] Reuben's younger brother Andrew married in Temple, New Hampshire, on 3 April 1777,

Hepzibah Spafford.[106] In 1780 Reuben and Andrew Law and Abijah Spafford, either Andrew's father-in-law or brother-in-law, paid poll taxes in Sharon, and subsequently Reuben's and Abijah's names continue to appear on the tax listing, one after another,[107] suggesting they might be neighbors. Reuben ultimately would own land in the east part of Sharon, near Spafford Gap,[108] bordering the west side of Temple. Town meeting minutes for 9 April 1787 list Lieutenant Reuben Law as constable, in 1788 as surveyor and in 1789 as fourth surveyor.[109] Reuben had the title "Lftenant" throughout his life in Sharon, presumably in the local militia.[110] Reuben "Lays" appears in the 1790 census of Sharon with, besides himself, three males under 16 and four females. Nearby was his brother James Law.[111]

On 15 February 1790 John Tolford sold to Reuben Law, husbandman, about 120 acres in lot fifteen drawn in the right of Robert Bayes, Esq. And on 13 August John Robbins sold to Reuben Law the south half of lot fourteen originally allotted to Daniel Pierce and Mrs. Moore. Both of these lots were in the fifth range.[112]

Reuben applied for a Revolutionary War pension on 8 March 1832.[113] In 1840 at Sharon, Reuben, age 89, was listed with a male 15– 20, a female 20– 30, and another female 60– 70. The only other Laws in Sharon were James, presumably his son, age 50– 60, and Archelaus, age 30– 40.[114] Although he had a pension, Reuben's will, dated 12 March 1835 and proved 1 September 1840, suggests that he had considerable assets. Each son was to have \$300 and each daughter \$100 while his wife Ruth was to have \$100 "in addition to the \$200 I promised to pay her before our marriage and the furniture she brought." Sons were Reuben, Samuel, James, Joseph, John, and Artemas, and daughters were Alice Wetherby, Susanna Taggart, Sarah White, Milla White, Elizabeth Carter, and youngest daughter Lucy Livingstone.[115] Receipts from several heirs are dated variously from 1842 through 1845, revealing that they received far less than promised in the will.[116]

Reuben's widow Ruth applied for a pension on 26 April 1853 and her step-son-in-law Pliny Wetherbee testified in her behalf.[117]

Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated guardianship in 1764 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹⁸
- He had a residence on 13 Jan 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²
- He had a residence on 5 Sep 1827 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹²
- He had a residence in 1840 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁹
- He has conflicting death information of 20 Aug 1840 and Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ²⁰

Reuben married **Alice Piper**²¹ [MRIN: 283], daughter of **Joseph Piper**²² and **Esther Wright**,²³ on 13 Jan 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ²⁴ Alice was born on 13 Feb 1759 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹⁵ died on 5 Feb 1821 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ¹⁵ at age 61, and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁶ Other names for Alice were Alles,¹² Allice,⁸ Allis,¹² Ellis,¹² and Rachel.¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence on 13 Jan 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 M i. **Reuben Law**²⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1778 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ²⁶ was christened on 20 Feb 1780 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, ²⁷ died on 13 Aug 1857 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine²⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine. ²⁸
- + 42 F ii. **Alice Law**²⁹ was born on 21 Sep 1780 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ³⁰ died on

Descendants of John Law

- 12 Sep 1843 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³¹ at age 62, and was buried in 1843 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 43 M iii. **Captain Samuel Law**³² was born on 27 Aug 1782 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,³³ was christened on 21 Sep 1783 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁴ died on 19 May 1859 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁵ at age 76, and was buried in 1859 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 44 M iv. **James Law**³⁶ was born on 8 Nov 1784 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,³⁷ died on 30 Aug 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire³⁸ at age 64, and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁰
- + 45 F v. **Suzanna Law**³⁹ was born on 10 Oct 1786 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁴⁰ was christened on 4 Feb 1787 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁴ died on 31 Oct 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois⁴¹ at age 59, and was buried in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.⁴²
- + 46 F vi. **Sarah Law**⁴³ was born on 23 Dec 1788 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁴⁴ was christened on 8 Feb 1789 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁴ died on 29 Jul 1874 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁴⁵ at age 85, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁴⁶
- + 47 F vii. **Parmelia Law**⁴⁷ was born on 23 Feb 1791 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁴⁸ was christened on 5 Feb 1792 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁸ died on 25 Aug 1873 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁴⁹ at age 82, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁰
- + 48 F viii. **Elizabeth Law**⁵¹ was born on 5 Jun 1793 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁵² died on 6 Oct 1835 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁵³ at age 42, and was buried in Oct 1835 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁴
- + 49 M ix. **Joseph Law**⁵⁵ was born on 30 May 1795 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁵⁶ was christened on 28 Feb 1796 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁵⁷ died on 25 Oct 1850 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁵⁸ at age 55, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁹
- 50 M x. **Isaac Law**⁶⁰ was born on 6 Apr 1797 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁶¹ and died on 2 Nov 1797.
- General Notes: The Acton Historical Society does not show Isaac (AW3 12/29/2006) further the Sharon vital records c do not show him being born nor being buried in Jamanny Hill where other Laws who remained in Sharon are buried. I believe this is false record(AW3 5/15/2010). However, Naamah's Temple record book does show Isaac. As being born and dying young. Probably not a false record (AW3 2/6/2011)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
- + 51 M xi. **John Law**⁶² was born on 27 Sep 1798 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁶³ died on 6 May 1875 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁶⁴ at age 76, and was buried in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁶⁵
- + 52 M xii. **Artemus Law**⁶⁶ was born on 14 Aug 1802 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,²⁰ died on 12 Nov 1836 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire⁶⁷ at age 34, and was buried in 1836 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.⁶⁸
- + 53 F xiii. **Lucy Law**⁶⁹ was born on 12 Apr 1806 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁷⁰ died on 4 May 1882 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁷¹ at age 76, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷²

Reuben next married **Ruth Reed**⁷³ [MRIN: 660] on 5 Sep 1827 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹² Ruth was born in 1778⁷⁴ and died in 1846⁷⁴ at age 68.

Descendants of John Law

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence on 5 Sep 1827 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

22. Andrew Law⁷⁵ (*John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1754 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts ¹⁰ and died in 1814 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated Guardianship to Francis Faulkner and John Barker in 1764 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹⁸
- He served in the military Marched from Temple to Cambridge, Ma on 19 Apr 1775 in Massachusetts. ⁷⁶
- He had a residence 1776 - bef 1790 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁹

Andrew married **Hepzigh Spafford** [MRIN: 1294] on 3 Apr 1777 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ⁷⁷

23. Elizabeth Law⁷⁸ (*Titus*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1744 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸ Another name for Elizabeth was Elizebeth. ⁸

Elizabeth married **Francis Cragin**⁷⁹ [MRIN: 1230], son of **John Cragin**⁸⁰ and **Judith Barker**,⁸¹ on 9 Sep 1766 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹² Francis was born on 2 Mar 1742 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on 26 Aug 1826 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

54 M i. **Paul Cragin**⁸² was born on 6 Dec 1766 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on 17 Mar 1853 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire at age 86.

+ 55 M ii. **Francis Jr Cragin**⁸³ was born in 1773.

24. Ann Law⁸⁴ (*Titus*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Jun 1746 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸ Another name for Ann was Anne. ⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1774 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸⁵

Ann married **Sargent Oliver Emerson**⁸⁴ [MRIN: 1231] on 30 Apr 1774 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸⁵ Oliver was born in 1734.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 30 May 1774 and Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1774 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸⁵

28. Stephen II Law⁸⁶ (*Titus*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1754 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, ³⁴ died on 21 Mar 1805 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts ⁸⁷ at age 51, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Another name for Stephen was Stephan. ¹²

General Notes: Minute man September 27, 1774 Acton

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1788 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

Stephen married **Patty Fry**⁸⁴ [MRIN: 1232] on 25 Dec 1788 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹² Patty was born in 1770, died on 6 Aug 1823 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 53, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, Middlesex, Ma, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1788 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

Descendants of John Law

Children from this marriage were:

- 56 F i. **Betsy Law**⁸ was born on 28 Jun 1789 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸
- 57 F ii. **Susanna Law**³⁴ was born on 12 Aug 1791 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ³⁴
- 58 M iii. **Amos Law**⁸ was born on 4 Jul 1797 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸
- 59 M iv. **Horatio Law**⁸ was born on 2 Apr 1800 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸

29. Susanna Law⁸⁸ (*Titus*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 22 Mar 1756 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁴ Another name for Susanna was Susana.¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1780 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

Susanna married **Oliver Brown**⁸⁴ [MRIN: 1233] on 8 Apr 1780 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹² Oliver was born in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1780 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

30. Molly Law⁷⁸ (*Titus*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 18 Mar 1759 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1774 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

Molly married **James Marsh**⁸⁴ [MRIN: 1234] on 22 Jun 1774 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹² James was born on 10 Oct 1750 in Douglas, Worcester, MA, U S Colonies.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1774 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

36. David Law⁸ (*Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was christened on 27 Sep 1778 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1799 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸⁵

David married **Dolly Dickinson**⁸⁵ [MRIN: 1603] on 19 May 1799 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸⁵ Another name for Dolly is Dolley Dickerson. ⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1799 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸⁵

37. Jonathan Law⁸⁹ (*Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was christened on 9 May 1779 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ⁸

General Notes: (V) Jonathan Law, son of Reuben Law (4)(this is wrong, he is the son of Stephen AW3 2/15/2009), was born in Acton, Massachusetts, about about 1775. He married Mary Bartlett, of Princeton, Massachusetts. In 1808 he removed to Hubbardston, Massachusetts, and was a farmer there until about 1833, when he settled in Pharsalia, New York, where he purchased a large tract of land. He was an energetic and capable man. Children, all but the first three born in Hubbardston: i. Stephen, born at Acton. May i. 1805. 2. Aaron, born at Acton, November 27, 1806, died September 19, 1857; married, September 23, 1849, Louisa Schwartz; children: i. Ellen Jane, born October 2, 1851, married, September 14, 1892, Rev. A. W. Barrows ; ii. Fannie Louise, born January 23, 1854, married, November 8, 1891, Halbert Grant; iii. Howard Schwartz, born August 24, 1855, married. May 22, 1876, Eleanor Cromb ; iv. Aaron Chester, born January 30, 1857, married, June 30, 1896, Kittie Gilbert. 3. Hamilton, born at Acton, October 25, 1808, died April 27, 1900; married (first), September 15, 1833, Mary C. Greenleaf ; married (second). November 9, 1837, Eleanor Sweeney; child of first wife, Francis L., born June 3, 1834, died September 7, 1838; children of the second wife: ii. Elizabeth F., born October 1, 1838, married (first), December 10, 1856, A very C. Keaton ;

Descendants of John Law

(second), December 25, 1870, Andrew J. Keaton; iii. Mary M., born July 3, 1840, married (first), December 25, 1859, Giles White, and (second), John Sweeney; iv. Miles H., born February 25, 1843, married, October 8, 1871, Susan Sweeney. 4. William, born September 4, 1811, died March 1, 1886; married, in 1831, Elvira Ball; children: i. Frederick William, born 1832; ii. Emily Elvira, born June 8, 1835 : iii. Laura Jane, born March 28, 1838, married Pike D. Bosworth and had Emma Jane, born August 2, 1857; Helen Azelle, September 23, 1861 ; Alice Chapel. September 4, 1865; Hattie . Luelle, May 4, 1867; Varnelle Decatur, October 28, 1870; iv. Emerson W., born January 3, 1840, married February 11, 1874, Sarah W. Nutting, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. 5. Prescott, born July 17, 1813. 6. Emerson, born September 14, 1815. 7. Asa, born January 31, 1818, married, March 28, 1839, Lucy Ann Jackson, of Plymouth, Massachusetts: children : i. Abbie Crandon, born December 22, 1840; ii. Adrianna Sebastiana, born July 2. 1842, died October 9, 1881 ; iii. Asaphine De Fargail, born October 15, 1846; iv. Emma Adelaide Josephine, born February 4, 1859. 8. Jonathan, born 1820, baptized January 28, 182i. 9. Charles, born December, 1822, baptized April 27, 1823; died July 15, 1864: married. May 28, 1859, Annie C. Ballard, of Cambridge : children : i. Charles Edward, born October 17, 1860, died July 25, 1861 : ii. Frederick William, born November 18. 1861, married, July 15, 1886, Anna Ball Montgomery, and have Frederick William, Jr.. born May 8, 1887, died July 16, 1887, and Charles Emerson, born October 3, 1890. 10. Mary, born March 5, 1825. died October 3, 1877; married Daniel Chapel, of Pitcher, New York : no children, 11. Moses, born March 13, 1827, mentioned below. 12. Child, born and died April (from HISTORIC HOMES and PLACES AND GENEALOGICAL and PERSONAL MEMOIRS RELATING TO THE FAMILIES OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PREPARED UNDER THE EDITORIAL SUPERVISION OF WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A. M. (AW3 2/15/2009))

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1804 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

Jonathan married **Mary Bartlett**⁹⁰ [MRIN: 1236] on 14 Oct 1804 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1804 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 M i. **Stephen Law**⁹¹ was born on 1 May 1805 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and was christened on 11 May 1806 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ³⁴
- + 61 M ii. **Aaron Law** was born on 27 Nov 1806 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, was christened on 19 Apr 1807 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, ⁸ and died on 19 Sep 1857 at age 50.
- + 62 M iii. **Hamilton Law**⁹² was born on 25 Oct 1808 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, was christened on 9 Apr 1809 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, ⁸ and died on 27 Apr 1900 at age 91.
- + 63 M iv. **William Law**⁹¹ was born on 4 Sep 1811 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on 1 Mar 1886 at age 74.
- 64 M v. **Prescott Law**⁹¹ was born on 17 Jul 1813 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 65 M vi. **Emerson Law**⁹¹ was born on 14 Sep 1815 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- + 66 M vii. **Asa Law**⁹¹ was born on 31 Jan 1818 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- + 67 M viii. **Jonathan Law**⁹¹ was born in 1820 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and was christened on 28 Jan 1821.
- + 68 M ix. **Charles Law**⁹¹ was born in Dec 1822 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, was christened on 27 Apr 1823, and died on 15 Jul 1864 at age 41.
- + 69 F x. **Mary Law**⁹¹ was born on 5 Mar 1825 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on 3 Oct 1877 at age 52.
- + 70 M xi. **Moses Law** was born on 13 Mar 1827 and died on 7 Dec 1889 at age 62.
- 71 U xii. **Stillborn Law**⁹¹ was born on 4 Apr 1830 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on 4 Apr 1830 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Descendants of John Law

Source Citations

1. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2 & 3 iii.
2. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 78.
3. massachusetts 285.
4. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), page 1 Ancestors. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2 & 3 iii. massachusetts 95.
5. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2.
6. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 3 # 6 & 7 i.
7. massachusetts 95.
8. massachusetts 77.
9. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), generation 2 # 2 & 3 v.
10. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 78. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.
11. Middlesex, Massachusetts 13642: 1-3, 18 June 1764.
12. massachusetts 197.
13. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green). Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1. *Sharon Town records*, page 8. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
14. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 78. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915. Middlesex, Massachusetts 13641: 1 -3, 18 June 1764. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
15. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
16. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
17. Middlesex, Massachusetts 13641: 1 -3, 18 June 1764. massachusetts 197. massachusetts 1: 78. massachusetts 78.
18. Middlesex, Massachusetts 13641: 1 -3, 18 June 1764.
19. database(<http://www.americanancestors.org/databases> : accessed 14 Jul 2015).
20. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015).
21. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green). Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1. *Ahmentafel Allis Piper*, Number 1. Ellery Bicknell Crane, *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical And Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Mass.*, page 49. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253.
22. *Ahmentafel Allis Piper*, Generation 2 # 2.
23. *Ahmentafel Allis Piper*, Generation 2 # 3.
24. massachusetts 197. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
25. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 i. *Sharon Town records*, Births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
26. database(accessed 15 Jul 2015). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399. *Sharon Town records*, page 8.
27. massachusetts 1: 78. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
28. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
29. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. *Walcottfamily.com*, 12/14/2006 e-mail of John Wolcott. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 ii. *Sharon Town*

Descendants of John Law

records, Births.

30. *Sharon Town records*. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City). Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.
31. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80741030.
32. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 iii. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253.
33. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. *Sharon Town records*, pg 9. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Jul 2015). Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36367014. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 63679359. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
34. massachusetts 78.
35. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36367014. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 63679359. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
36. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 iv. *1850 Census: Sharon, Hillsborough Co., NH*, page 611. *Sharon Town records*, Jamany Hill Gravestone. *Sharon Town records*, Births. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015).
37. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). database(www.familysearch.org), SHARON, Hillsborough Co., NH. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
38. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). database(www.familysearch.org), SHARON, Hillsborough Co., NH.
39. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 v. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253.
40. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. *Sharon Town records*, page 9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
41. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
42. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
43. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 vi. *Sharon Town records*, births. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
44. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
45. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380.
46. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380.
47. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 vii. *Sharon Town records*, Births. massachusetts 77.
48. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
49. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001114 , Digital Folder Number: 4244246 , Image Number: 00343. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648.
50. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648.
51. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Numbger 1 viii. *Sharon Town records*, births.
52. database(accessed 14 Apr 2015), Death of Elizabeth (law) (Carter) Upton. Findagrave, Gravestone reads:Mrs Betsey wife of Eli Upton died(?) Oct 6 AE 42 yrs 5 mos Billings son of Mr Eli and Mrs Betsey Upton died Dec 21, 1835 AE 3 mos. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
53. database(accessed 14 Apr 2015), Death of Elizabeth (law) (Carter) Upton. Findagrave, Gravestone reads:Mrs Betsey wife of Eli Upton died(?) Oct 6 AE 42 yrs 5 mos Billings son of Mr Eli and Mrs Betsey Upton died Dec 21, 1835 AE 3 mos.
54. Findagrave, Gravestone reads:Mrs Betsey wife of Eli Upton died(?) Oct 5 AE 42 yrs 5 mos Billings C. son of Mr Eli and Mrs Betsey Upton died Dec 21, 1835 AE 3 mos.

Descendants of John Law

55. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 ix. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.
56. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). *Sharon Town records*, Page 9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.
57. massachusetts 77. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.
58. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.
59. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.
60. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 x.
61. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City).
62. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 xi. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338246.
63. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338246. 1860 Federal census, Ward 8 City Of Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States Household ID: 34 , GS Film Number: 803673 , Digital Folder Number: 004234838 , Image Number: 00243.
64. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338246. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 01041.
65. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338246.
66. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 xii. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015).
67. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 01030.
68. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). database (http://town.jaffrey.nh.us/Pages/JaffreyNH_Bcomm/Cemetery/baptist.pdf : accessed 14 Jul 2015).
69. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 xiii. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
70. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City). New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00109. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
71. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00109. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00121. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
72. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
73. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Generation 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253.
74. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253.
75. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Ancestors Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Generation 2 # 2& 3 vii.
76. Henry Ames Blood, *The History of Temple, New Hampshire*. (Boston, Mass: Geo C. Rand & Avery, 1860), 97.
77. Henry Ames Blood, *The History of Temple, New Hampshire*. (Boston, Mass: Geo C. Rand & Avery, 1860).
78. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com). massachusetts 77.
79. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com). *Family Search International Genealogical Index*,

Descendants of John Law

AFN:LCB1-N0.

80. *New Hampshire Geneological Digest*, page 57. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, AFN:PJBX-37.
81. *New Hampshire Geneological Digest*, page 57. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, AFN:PJBX-DR.
82. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, AFN:WCVH-P2.
83. *New Hampshire Geneological Digest*, page 57.
84. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com).
85. massachusetts 196.
86. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669483.
87. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 47669483.
88. Colonial Acton Website, *Descendants of Titus Law* (www.colonial-acton.com). massachusetts 78.
89. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, batch C500501 1850 0874026 IT 2 film. massachusetts 77.
90. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*.
91. William Richard Cutter A M, *Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to Families of Middlesex County Massachusetts*.
92. William Richard Cutter A M, *Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to Families of Middlesex County Massachusetts*. massachusetts 77.

Descendants of John Law

Descendants of John Law

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

40. Danforth Law¹ (*Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1770 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1800 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²

Danforth married **Nabby Fletcher**³ [MRIN: 1602] on 4 Feb 1800 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³ Another name for Nabby is Naby.¹

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1800 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²

Children from this marriage were:

- 72 M i. **Danforth Law**¹ was born on 27 Nov 1803 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹
+ 73 M ii. **Cyrus Law**¹ was born on 25 Sep 1805 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹

41. Reuben Law⁴ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1778 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁵ was christened on 20 Feb 1780 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁶ died on 13 Aug 1857 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine⁷ at age 79, and was buried in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine.⁷ Another name for Reuben was Ruben.⁸

General Notes: The Acton Historical Society has his birth as 24 Jan 1778 and the Goodrich website has his birth as 24 May 1778 with a note reference that there is also a record showing he was born 24 Feb 1778. In any regard it is the 24th in 1778 shortly after his parents marriage (AW3 12/29/2006)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1778 and Massachusetts.⁹
- He has conflicting birth information of 24 Jan 1778 and Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁰
- He has conflicting birth information of 24 May 1778.¹¹
- He has conflicting birth information of 24 May 1778 and Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹²
- He had a residence in 1810 in Wilton, Kennebec County, Maine.¹³
- He had a residence in 1850 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine.⁹

Reuben married **Hannah Wright**¹⁴ [MRIN: 694] on 9 May 1804 in Farmington, Kennebec County, Maine.¹⁵ Hannah was born in 1776 in New Hampshire⁹ and died after 1850.⁹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 28 Mar 1804 and Farmington, Kennebec County, Maine.¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Hannah was an occupant at the residence of Reuben Law in 1850 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine.⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- + 74 F i. **Alice Law**¹⁶ was born in 1805¹⁶ and died on 2 Oct 1892 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine¹⁶ at age 87.

42. Alice Law¹⁷ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1780 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁸ died on 12 Sep 1843 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁹ at age 62, and was buried in 1843 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Another name for Alice was Allice.²⁰

Descendants of John Law

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.²¹

Alice married **Pliny Wetherbee**²² [MRIN: 667], son of **Lieut. Ephraim Wetherbee**²³ and **Olive Gates**,²⁴ on 3 Dec 1809 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁵ Pliny was born on 23 Apr 1788 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁶ and died on 2 May 1868 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts²⁷ at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 23 Apr 1789 and Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁷
- He worked as a farmer in 1868 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.²⁷
- He had a residence in 1868 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 75 M i. **Daniel Gates Wetherbee**²⁰ was born on 25 Jun 1810 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁰ and died on 23 Jan 1866 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁰ at age 55.
- 76 F ii. **Emily Ann Wetherbee**²⁰ was born on 28 Nov 1811 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁰
- 77 M iii. **Reuben Law Wetherbee I**²⁸ was born on 16 Apr 1813 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁰ and died on 28 Oct 1817²⁰ at age 4.
- 78 M iv. **Male Wetherbee**²⁰ was born on 16 Feb 1815 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁰
- 79 F v. **Eliza Rogers Wetherbee**²⁰ was born on 20 Apr 1816 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁰ and died on 25 Oct 1817²⁰ at age 1.
- 80 F vi. **Eliza Rogers II Wetherbee**²⁰ was born on 9 Jun 1818 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁰ and died in 1848²¹ at age 30.
- + 81 M vii. **Reuben Law Wetherbee II**²⁹ was born on 5 May 1820 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁰ and died on 16 Dec 1900 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³¹ at age 80.
- 82 M viii. **Male II Wetherbee**²⁰ was born on 15 Apr 1822 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁰
- 83 M ix. **Pliny Wetherbee II**²⁰ was born on 18 Nov 1824 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts²⁰ and died on 5 Oct 1827²⁰ at age 2.

43. Captain Samuel Law³² (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1782 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,³³ was christened on 21 Sep 1783 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁴ died on 19 May 1859 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³⁵ at age 76, and was buried in 1859 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- Samuel was an occupant at the residence of William Taylor in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁶
- He worked as a farmer in 1859 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³¹

Samuel married **Mary Mercy Adams**³⁷ [MRIN: 661], daughter of **John Adams**³⁸ and **Lydia Hayward**,³⁸ on 30 Apr 1807 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁹ Mary was born on 7 Dec 1783 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁴⁰ died on 23 May 1840 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴⁰ at age 56, and was buried in 1840 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Another name for Mary was Adamas.³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 F i. **Susan Law**⁴¹ was born on 4 Feb 1808 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴² and died in 1897 at age 89.

Descendants of John Law

- 85 M ii. **John Adams Law**⁴³ was born on 23 Jun 1809 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹ died on 10 Feb 1823 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts at age 13, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Another name for John was John A.¹
- 86 F iii. **Harriot Law**⁴⁴ was born on 17 Dec 1811 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹
- 87 M iv. **Samuel Law**⁴⁵ was born in 1819,⁴⁶ died on 31 Oct 1822 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴⁶ at age 3, and was buried in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴⁶
- 88 M v. **Samuel B. Law**⁴⁷ was born in 1823,⁴⁷ was christened on 21 Dec 1828 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁴⁸ died on 14 Apr 1844 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴⁹ at age 21, and was buried in 1844 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1822.⁴⁷
- He has conflicting death information of 1844 and Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁴⁷

Samuel next married **Sally Sprague**⁵⁰ [MRIN: 1608], daughter of **Levi Sprague**³¹ and **Sally**,³¹ on 20 Apr 1842 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁵⁰ Sally was born in 1794³¹ and died on 18 Jan 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts³¹ at age 56.

Samuel next married **Clarissa Richardson**⁵⁰ [MRIN: 1609], daughter of **Obidiah Richardson**²⁰ and **Hannah**,²⁰ on 3 Sep 1853 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁵⁰ Clarissa was born on 24 Mar 1787 in Dracut, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁵¹ and died on 30 Jan 1880 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁵² at age 92. Other names for Clarissa were Clarasia⁵⁰ and Clerica.²⁰

44. James Law⁵³ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1784 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁵⁴ died on 30 Aug 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁵⁵ at age 64, and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁶

General Notes: Of Sharon NH (ARL) The 1850 Census Sharon, Hillsborough, NH has a James Law 65mm NH Aug Farmer dysentery 9d and an Esther Law 68f MA Sep dysentery 12d in the mortality schedule. There is also a Rachel Law 37fw Aug dusentery 12d and Isaac Law 22m NH sep farmer dysentery 13d (Quite possibly their children) (AW3 2/16/2009)

In the 1840 pension roles for revolutionary soldiers, Reuben Law is listed as living with James (AW3 2/16/2009)

Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, James d.August 29,1849 a (age) 65. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed as a New Hampshire Representative 1827-1828;1831; 1834-1836 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁷
- He was employed as a Town Clerk 1825-1828;1830-1836 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁷
- He worked as a farmer in 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁸

James married **Esther Piper**⁵⁹ [MRIN: 1615], daughter of **Joseph Piper**⁶⁰ and **Elizabeth Hayward**,⁶¹ on 1 Jan 1807 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁶² Esther was born on 14 Jan 1784 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,⁶³ died on 6 Sep 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁶⁴ at age 65, and was buried in 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁶⁵

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Descendants of John Law

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1781 and Massachusetts. ⁵⁸
- She has conflicting birth information of 1782. ⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

+ 89 F i. **Esther Law**⁶⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1808 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ⁶⁸ and died in Feb 1891 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire ⁶⁹ at age 82.

90 M ii. **James I Law**⁷⁰ was born on 30 Jun 1811 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ⁷¹ died on 7 Feb 1812 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ⁷¹ and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷¹

General Notes: Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, James d. J (James) & E. (Esther) d. February 7,1812 a (age) 1. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

91 F iii. **Rachel Law**⁷² was born on 22 Nov 1812 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ⁷³ died on 12 Aug 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ⁷⁴ at age 36, and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷⁵

General Notes: Of Sharon NH (ARL) The 1850 Census Sharon, Hillsborough, NH has a James Law 65mm NH Aug Farmer dysentery 9d and an Esther Law 68f MA Sep dysentery 12d in the mortality schedule. There is also a Rachel Law 37fw Aug dusentery 12d and Isaac Law 22m NH sep farmer dysentery 13d (Quite possibly their children) (AW3 2/16/2009)

Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, Rachel d.August 27,1849 a (age) 37. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 27 Aug 1849 and Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ⁶⁶

92 M iv. **James II Law**⁷⁰ was born on 15 Feb 1815 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ⁷¹ died on 20 Oct 1817 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ⁷¹ at age 2, and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷¹

General Notes: Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, James d. J (James) & E. (Esther) d. October 20, 1817 a (age) 3. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

93 M v. **Reuben Law**⁷⁶ was born on 3 Jun 1817 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ⁷⁷ died 25 Jun 1818 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ⁷¹ and was buried in 1818 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷⁸

General Notes: Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, Reuben d. J (James) & E. (Esther) d. January 25, 1818 a (age) 1. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

94 F vi. **Alice Law**⁷⁹ was born on 24 Nov 1818 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ⁸⁰ died on 2 Oct 1826 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ⁷⁸ at age 7, and was buried in Jarmany Hill, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷⁸

General Notes: Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, Alice d. J (James) & E. (Esther) d. October 2, 1826 a (age) 8. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

95 M vii. **Lyman Law**⁷⁶ was born on 3 Apr 1821 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ⁷¹ died on 24 Dec 1823 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ⁷¹ at age 2, and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷⁸

General Notes: Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, Lyman d. J (James) & E. (Esther) d. December 24,1823, a

Descendants of John Law

(age) 2. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

- 96 F viii. **Betsy Law**⁸¹ was born on 3 Feb 1825 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁸² died on 6 Oct 1826 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁷⁸ at age 1, and was buried in Jarmany Hill, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷⁸ Another name for Betsy was Betsey.⁷⁸

General Notes: Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, Betsey d. J (James) & E. (Esther) d. October 6, 1826 a (age) 2. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

- 97 M ix. **Issac Law**⁸³ was born on 9 Sep 1827 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁸⁴ died on 2 Sep 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁸⁴ at age 21, and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁸⁵

General Notes: Jarmany Hill grave stone Law, Isaac d. September 2, 1849 a (age) 22. I saw this gravesite when I visited Jarmany Hill (AW3 4/16/2010)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁸

45. Suzanna Law⁸⁶ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1786 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁸⁷ was christened on 4 Feb 1787 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁴ died on 31 Oct 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois⁸⁸ at age 59, and was buried in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.⁸⁹ Other names for Suzanna were Susan,⁹⁰ Susannah,⁹¹ Susan Laut,⁹² and Tigart.⁹³

General Notes: Apparently Suzanna and her husband had joined the "Mormon Movement" along with her niece, Naamah, who in January 1846 became Brigham Young's 16th wife when they were married in Nauvoo, Illinois. (AW3 12/27/2006)

www.goodrichconnection.org has an extensive subsection within it on the Taggart Family (AW3 12/29/2006)

The Acton Historical Society has their marriage on 16 Jan 1819 whereas the Goodrich website has 1816. According to the Goodrich site their first child - George Washington Taggart was born in 1816 (AW3 12/29/2006)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Suzanna married **Washington Taggart**⁹⁴ [MRIN: 662], son of **Lieutenant James Taggart**⁹⁵ and **Elizabeth Nay**,⁹⁶ on 16 Jan 1816 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire.⁸⁹ Washington was born on 10 Jul 1786 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁹⁷ died on 2 Sep 1843 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois⁹⁷ at age 57, and was buried in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.⁹⁸ Another name for Washington was Washinton.⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 98 M i. **George Washington Taggart**¹⁰⁰ was born on 16 Nov 1816 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁰¹ died on 3 Jun 1893 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah¹⁰² at age 76, and was buried on 6 Jun 1893 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah.¹⁰³
- + 99 M ii. **Albert Taggart**¹⁰⁴ was born on 22 Jun 1818 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁰⁵ and died on 22 Oct 1904 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁰⁶ at age 86.
- + 100 M iii. **Samuel Taggart**¹⁰⁷ was born on 8 Jun 1820 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁰⁸ died on 31 Aug 1887 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire¹⁰⁹ at age 67, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹¹⁰

- 101 M iv. **Oliver Hazard Perry Taggart**¹¹¹ was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁸⁹ and was buried on 1 Sep 1843.⁸⁹

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

- + 102 M v. **Henry Curtis Taggart**¹¹² was born on 2 Apr 1826 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁸⁹ and died on 29 Aug 1862 in Manassas, Manassas County, Virginia¹¹³ at age 36.

Descendants of John Law

103 M vi. **Reuben Law Taggart**¹¹² was born on 17 Aug 1830 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹¹⁴ and died on 21 May 1831.¹¹⁴

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Suzanna next married **Henry Jolley**¹¹⁵ [MRIN: 696] on 4 May 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.⁹³

46. Sarah Law¹¹⁶ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1788 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹¹⁷ was christened on 8 Feb 1789 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,³⁴ died on 29 Jul 1874 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹¹⁸ at age 85, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹¹⁹ Another name for Sarah was Sally.

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 29 Dec 1788 and Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹¹⁹

Sarah married **William White**¹²⁰ [MRIN: 697], son of **David White**¹²¹ and **Betsey Miller**,¹²² on 10 Apr 1817 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹²³ William was born on 12 Jul 1788 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹²⁴ died on 12 Jun 1863 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹²⁵ at age 74, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹²⁴

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Children from this marriage were:

- + 104 F i. **Betsey Miller White**¹²⁶ was born on 30 Mar 1818 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹²⁷ and died on 21 Apr 1896 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹²⁷ at age 78.
- 105 M ii. **Reuben Law White**¹²⁸ was born on 2 Dec 1819 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹²⁹ and died on 5 Jan 1822 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹²⁹ at age 2. Another name for Reuben was Reuben E.¹²⁹
General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
- + 106 M iii. **William Franklin White**¹³⁰ was born on 18 Nov 1822 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹³¹ died on 20 Feb 1883 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹³¹ at age 60, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹³²
- + 107 F iv. **Sara Jane White**¹³³ was born on 16 Aug 1824 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹³⁴ and died on 7 Oct 1885 in Harrisville, Cheshire County, New Hampshire¹³⁴ at age 61.

47. Parmelia Law¹³⁵ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1791 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹³⁶ was christened on 5 Feb 1792 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹ died on 25 Aug 1873 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹³⁷ at age 82, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹³⁸ Other names for Parmelia were Milley,¹³⁹ Millie,¹³⁸ and Milly.¹⁴⁰

General Notes: The Acton Historical Society has a Pamela Law with the same birthdate as Parmelia and also a Milley Law being born on the date that Parmelia was christened. Further, Pamela death is the same 25 Aug 1873 and Milley's is 1873. I believe that the Acton Historical Society has counted Parmelia twice once as Pamela and again as Milley. Thus I do not show Milley. Further The Acton Historical Society does not have Isaac. Therefore, Reuben still had 13 children (AW3 12/29/2006)

Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 21 Feb 1791 and Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹³⁸

Parmelia married **James White**¹⁴¹ [MRIN: 698], son of **John White**¹⁴² and **Hannah Miller**,¹⁴² on 4 Feb 1812 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire.¹⁴³ James was born on 30 Mar 1784 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County,

Descendants of John Law

New Hampshire,¹⁴² died on 6 Jul 1859 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁴² at age 75, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 108 M i. **Major Isaac Davis White**¹⁴⁴ was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁴⁵ died on 5 Jul 1875 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁴⁵ at age 63, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁴⁵
- + 109 M ii. **Stephen White**¹⁴⁶ was born on 13 Nov 1813 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁴⁶ died on 22 Feb 1890 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁴⁶ at age 76, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁴⁶
- + 110 M iii. **Nathan C. White**¹⁴⁷ was born in Aug 1815 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁴⁷ died on 26 Dec 1888 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁴⁷ at age 73, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁴⁷
- + 111 F iv. **Emily White**¹⁴⁸ was born on 12 May 1817 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁴⁸ died on 12 Sep 1886 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁴⁸ at age 69, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁴⁸
- 112 F v. **Charlotte White**¹⁴⁹ was born on 11 Jul 1825 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁴⁹ died on 9 Oct 1887 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁴⁹ at age 62, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁴⁹

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

48. Elizabeth Law¹⁵⁰ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 5 Jun 1793 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁵¹ died on 6 Oct 1835 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁵² at age 42, and was buried in Oct 1835 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁵³ Other names for Elizabeth were Betsey,¹⁵⁴ Elisebeth,¹⁵⁵ Dowe Carter,¹⁵⁶ and Betsy Gaw.¹⁵⁷

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 5 Oct 1835.¹⁵⁸

Elizabeth married **Billings Carter**¹⁵⁹ [MRIN: 279], son of **Nathan Carter**¹⁶⁰ and **Beulah Butters**,¹⁶¹ on 13 Mar 1814.¹⁶² Billings was born on 11 Aug 1791 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹⁶³ died on 5 Dec 1825 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁶⁴ at age 34, and was buried in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁴ Another name for Billings was Bellings.¹⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1820 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 113 F i. **Salome Carter**¹⁵⁶ was born on 19 Jul 1815 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁶⁶ and died on 10 Jan 1877 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire¹⁶⁷ at age 61.
- + 114 F ii. **Caroline Carter** was born on 10 Apr 1817 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 115 M iii. **Nathan Carter**¹⁶⁹ was born on 31 May 1819 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁷⁰ and died on 22 Oct 1912 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁷¹ at age 93.
- + 116 F iv. **Naamah Kendel Jenkins Carter**¹⁷² was born on 20 Mar 1821 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹⁷³ died on 5 Aug 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah¹⁷³ at age 88, and was buried on 8 Aug 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- + 117 F v. **Betsey Carter**¹⁷⁴ was born on 11 Mar 1823 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁷⁵ died on 2 May 1897¹⁷⁶ at age 74, and was buried in 1897 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁷
- + 118 F vi. **Susan Marie Carter**¹⁷⁸ was born on 19 Aug 1825 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New

Descendants of John Law

Hampshire,¹⁷⁹ died on 26 Feb 1910 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁷⁹ at age 84, and was buried on 1 Mar 1910 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁷⁹

Elizabeth next married **Eli Upton**¹⁸⁰ [MRIN: 280], son of **William Upton**¹⁸¹ and **Mehitable**,¹⁸¹ on 31 Aug 1830 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire.¹⁸² Eli was born on 25 Feb 1785 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁸³ died on 12 Dec 1871 in Lyndon, Whiteside County, Illinois¹⁸⁴ at age 86, and was buried in Dec 1871 in Lyndon, Whiteside County, Illinois.¹⁸⁴

Marriage Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1836 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 119 F i. **Louisa Upton**¹⁸⁴ was born about 1831¹⁸⁶ and died on 8 Jan 1901 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁸⁷ about age 70.
- 120 F ii. **Sarah Eleanor Upton**¹⁸⁴ was born in 1833,¹⁸⁴ died in 1861 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁸⁴ at age 28, and was buried in 1861 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁸⁴ She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

- 121 M iii. **Billings C. Upton**¹⁵³ was born in Sep 1835 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁵³ died on 21 Dec 1835 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁵³ and was buried in Dec 1835 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁵³

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

49. Joseph Law¹⁸⁸ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 30 May 1795 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁸⁹ was christened on 28 Feb 1796 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹⁹⁰ died on 25 Oct 1850 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁹¹ at age 55, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁹²

General Notes: The Acton Historical Society has him marrying Nabby Pike 13 Feb 1809 and the Goodrich website has him marrying a Harriet Carter abt 1815. I have shown both marriages (AW3 12/29./2006). The Goodrich websire has a note that that his birth is also shown as 30 June 1795 (AW3 12/29/2006)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁹¹
- He had a residence in 1809 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁹³

Joseph married **Harriet Carter**¹⁹⁴ [MRIN: 699] on 16 Nov 1821 in Massachusetts.¹⁹⁵ Harriet was born in 1800,¹⁹² died on 25 May 1877¹⁹² at age 77, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 122 F i. **Harriet Law**¹⁹⁶ was born on 24 Dec 1822 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁹⁶ died on 5 Mar 1895 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁹⁶ at age 72, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁹⁶
- + 123 F ii. **Martha Law**¹⁹⁷ was born on 26 Mar 1824 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁹⁷ died on 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁹⁷ at age 86, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁹⁷
- 124 F iii. **Maria Law**¹⁹⁸ was born in 1827,¹⁹⁸ died on 21 Jul 1844 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁹⁸ at age 17, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁹⁸

Descendants of John Law

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

- 125 M iv. **Joseph W. Law**¹⁹⁹ was born in 1829,¹⁹⁹ died on 21 Jan 1849¹⁹⁹ at age 20, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁹⁹

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

- + 126 F v. **Lucy Law**¹⁹⁹ was born in 1834 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,²⁰⁰ died on 2 Feb 1923 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁹⁹ at age 89, and was buried in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁰¹

51. John Law²⁰² (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1798 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,²⁰³ died on 6 May 1875 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁰⁴ at age 76, and was buried in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁰⁵

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1799 and Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁰⁶
- He resided at Ward 8 City Of Nashua in 1860 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁰⁷

John married **Mary Ann Stevens**²⁰⁸ [MRIN: 700], daughter of **John F. Stevens**²⁰⁹ and **Martha Warner**,²⁰⁹ on 10 May 1832 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²¹⁰ Mary was born on 27 Nov 1810 in Salem, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,²¹¹ died on 11 Feb 1895 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²¹² at age 84, and was buried in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁰⁹

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1811 and Salem, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²¹³
- Mary was an occupant at the residence of John Law in 1860 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire: Ward 8 City Of Nashua.²⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 F i. **Anna M. Law**²⁰⁷ was born in 1834 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁰⁷ and died on 20 Aug 1865 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts²¹⁴ at age 31. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- Anna was an occupant at the residence of John Law in 1860 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire: Ward 8 City Of Nashua.²⁰⁷
- She had a residence in 1865 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.²¹⁵

- 128 F ii. **Mary E. Law**²¹⁶ was born in 1842 in New Hampshire²¹⁷ and died on 15 Jun 1919 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²¹⁶ at age 77. She never married and had no children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was an occupant at the residence of John Law in 1860 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire: Ward 8 City Of Nashua.²⁰⁷

52. Artemus Law²¹⁸ (*Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1802 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁵⁶ died on 12 Nov 1836 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire²¹⁹ at age 34, and was buried in 1836 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.²²⁰

Descendants of John Law

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Artemus married **Sarah Cutler**²²¹ [MRIN: 701] on 27 Apr 1829 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.²²² Sarah was born in 1802,²²³ died in 1887²²³ at age 85, and was buried in 1887 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.²²³ Another name for Sarah was Laws.²²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1840 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.²²⁴

The child from this marriage was:

129 M i. **George G. Law**⁵⁶ was born in 1831,⁵⁶ died on 22 Jan 1868 in East Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire⁵⁶ at age 37, and was buried in 1868 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.²²³

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a merchant in 1868 in East Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.⁵⁶

53. Lucy Law²²⁵ (*Reuben (Lieut)⁴, John³, Thomas², John¹*) was born on 12 Apr 1806 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,²²⁶ died on 4 May 1882 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²²⁷ at age 76, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²²⁸

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- Lucy was an occupant at the residence of Frederick Livingston in 1860 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²²⁹

Lucy married **Frederick Livingston**²³⁰ [MRIN: 702], son of **William Livingston**²³¹ and **Elizabeth Saunders**,²³¹ on 4 May 1832 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²³² Frederick was born on 31 Oct 1801 in Townsend, Worcester County, Massachusetts,²³³ died on 29 Sep 1893 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²²⁷ at age 91, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²³⁴

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 14 May 1832 and Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1860 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²²⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 130 M i. **George F. Livingston**²³⁵ was born on 30 Oct 1834 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²³⁶ and died on 7 Nov 1923 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²³⁷ at age 89.
- 131 F ii. **Ariana C. Livingston**²³⁸ was born on 1 Jun 1837 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,²³⁹ died on 30 Oct 1838 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²³⁴ at age 1, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²³⁴

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
- + 132 M iii. **William G. Livingston**²⁴⁰ was born on 26 Feb 1840 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁴¹ and died on 13 Jun 1921 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁴² at age 81.
- + 133 F iv. **Mary Ella Livingston**²⁴³ was born on 30 Jan 1848 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁴⁴ and died on 3 Mar 1942 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁴⁵ at age 94.

Descendants of John Law

55. Francis Jr Cragin²⁴⁶ (*Elizabeth Law*⁴, *Titus*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1773.

Francis married **Sarah Cummings**²⁴⁶ [MRIN: 1265] on 27 Jun 1796 in Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 134 M i. **Augustus Cragin**²⁴⁶ was born in 1802.

61. Aaron Law (*Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Nov 1806 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, was christened on 19 Apr 1807 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹ and died on 19 Sep 1857 at age 50.

Aaron married **Louisa Sshwartz**²⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1237] on 23 Sep 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 135 F i. **Ellen Jane Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 2 Oct 1851.

+ 136 F ii. **Fannie Louise Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1854.

+ 137 M iii. **Howard Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 24 Aug 1855.

+ 138 M iv. **Aaron Chester Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 30 Jan 1857.

62. Hamilton Law²⁴⁸ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1808 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, was christened on 9 Apr 1809 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,¹ and died on 27 Apr 1900 at age 91.

Hamilton married **Mary C Greenleaf**²⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1242] on 15 Sep 1833.

The child from this marriage was:

139 M i. **Francis L Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 3 Jun 1834 and died on 7 Sep 1838 at age 4.

Hamilton next married **Eleanor Sweeney**²⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1243] on 9 Nov 1837.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 140 F i. **Elizabeth F Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 1 Oct 1838.

+ 141 F ii. **Mary M Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 3 Jul 1840.

+ 142 M iii. **Miles H Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 25 Feb 1843.

63. William Law²⁴⁷ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1811 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on 1 Mar 1886 at age 74.

William married **Elvira Ball**²⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1249] in 1831.

Children from this marriage were:

143 M i. **Frederick William Law**²⁴⁷ was born in 1832.

144 F ii. **Emily Elvira Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 8 Jun 1835.

+ 145 F iii. **Laura Jane Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 28 Mar 1838.

+ 146 M iv. **Emerson W. Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 3 Jan 1840.

66. Asa Law²⁴⁷ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1818 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: The 1880 census has Asa 62 and Lucy 64 Law, Abbie age 40 and Augustus 62 Robinson, all married and two single females Addie 37 and Emma 21 living in Medford, Mass (AW3 3/14/2009)

Descendants of John Law

Asa is listed in the S A R as a descendant of Reuben's

Asa married **Lucy Ann Jackson**²⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1252] on 28 Mar 1839. Lucy was born in 1815-1816 of Plymouth, , Ma, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 147 F i. **Abbie Crandon Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 22 Dec 1840.

148 F ii. **Adrianna Sebastianna Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 2 Jul 1842 and died on 9 Oct 1881 at age 39.

General Notes: The 1880 census has Asa 62 and Lucy 64 Law, Abbie age 40 and Augustus 62 Robinson, all married and two single females Addie 37 and Emma 21 living in Medford, Mass (AW3 3/14/2009)

149 F iii. **Asaphine De Fargail Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1846.

150 F iv. **Emma Adelinne Josephine Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 4 Feb 1859.

General Notes: The 1880 census has Asa 62 and Lucy 64 Law, Abbie age 40 and Augustus 62 Robinson, all married and two single females Addie 37 and Emma 21 living in Medford, Mass (AW3 3/14/2009)

67. Jonathan Law²⁴⁷ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1820 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and was christened on 28 Jan 1821.

Jonathan married someone.

68. Charles Law²⁴⁷ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in Dec 1822 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, was christened on 27 Apr 1823, and died on 15 Jul 1864 at age 41.

Charles married **Annie C Ballard**²⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1253] on 28 May 1859. Annie was born of Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

151 M i. **Charles Edward Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 17 Oct 1860 and died on 25 Jul 1861.

+ 152 M ii. **Frederick William Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 18 Nov 1861.

69. Mary Law²⁴⁷ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1825 in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on 3 Oct 1877 at age 52.

Mary married **Daniel Chapel**²⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1255]. Daniel was born of Pitcher, , New York, USA.

70. Moses Law (*Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1827 and died on 7 Dec 1889 at age 62.

General Notes: (VI) Moses Law, son of Jonathan Law (5), was born at Hubbardston, Massachusetts, March 13, 1827. He attended the public schools in his youth. At the age of twelve he was bound out- to a farmer. He learned the trade of printer and followed it to the time of his marriage, and for a time afterward. He was employed by the American Bank Note Company in Boston, but was obliged to give up the work on account of its effect on his health. He settled .in Bolton, Massachusetts, and conducted the Knight farm, at what iscalled Fiddlers' Green, near the center of the village. In 1863 he sold this farm, which his wife had inherited, and removed with his family to Medford, Massachusetts. He took up the trade of blacksmith in the shop of Teel & Hill, an old firm of blacksmiths and carriage makers. After his time as apprentice was out, he was employed as a journeyman for ten years. He then worked for the firm of Foster & Manning, lumber merchants, as yard man and driver of lumber wagons. Later he was employed by another lumber concern in Boston for about four years. His death was caused by a fall from his wagon, December 7, 1889. Mr. Law was naturally capable and energetic, of jovial and happy disposition. He was a Universalist in religion, a Democrat in politics. He was a member of the Medford Fire Department, and of the Lawrence Light Guards at Medford, Company E, Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

He married, September 3, 1854, Lydia Maria Knight, born December 21, 1834, daughter of John and Lucy Newhall (Whitney) Knight. Her father was born at Salem, November 25, 1803, son of Aaron and Sarah Knight ; her mother was born April 27, 1804, daughter of Isaiah and Susannah Whitney, of Bolton, Massachusetts. Children of Moses and Lydia Maria Law: 1. George Asa, born August 17, 1855; mentioned below. 2. Lucy Maria, born August 17, 1857, died December 5. 1882. 3. Mary Annie, born March 25, 1861. 4. Grace Darling, born June 9, 1871, married (first), February 4, 1893, Charles Dougherty, of Waltham ; child, Helen Margaret, born March 1, 1895; married (second), September 8, 1897, James Homer Patrill, of Hardwick, Massachusetts ; children : ii. George Elbridge, born June 6, 1899; iii. Ida

Descendants of John Law

Gertrude, born November 21, 1901. From Cutter's Historic homes...et al AW3 2/15/2009)

Moses married **Lydia Maria Knight**²⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1256], daughter of **John Knight**²⁴⁷ and **Lucy Newhall Whitney**,²⁴⁷ on 3 Sep 1854. Lydia was born on 21 Dec 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 153 M i. **George Asa Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 17 Aug 1855 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 154 F ii. **Lucy Maria Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 17 Aug 1857 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on 5 Dec 1882 at age 25.
- 155 F iii. **Mary Annie Law** was born on 25 Mar 1861 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- + 156 F iv. **Grace Darling Law**²⁴⁷ was born on 9 Jun 1871 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Source Citations

1. massachusetts 77.
2. massachusetts 196.
3. massachusetts 77. massachusetts 196.
4. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 i. *Sharon Town records*, Births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
5. database(accessed 15 Jul 2015). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399. *Sharon Town records*, page 8.
6. massachusetts 1: 78. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
7. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
8. massachusetts 1: 78.
9. *1850 Census*, Wilton, Franklin County, Maine, roll 253, p. 46.
10. *Sharon Town records*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
11. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
12. *Sharon Town records*, page 8.
13. 1810 U.S. census; digital images (accessed 15 Jul 2015); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 76295399.
14. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Nuber 1 i.
15. Maine, Marriages, 1771-1907.
16. Maine, Vital Records, 1670-1907.
17. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. *Walcottfamily.com*, 12/14/2006 e-mail of John Wolcott. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 ii. *Sharon Town records*, Births.
18. *Sharon Town records*. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City). Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.
19. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80741030.
20. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.
21. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80741030.
22. *Walcottfamily.com*, Mary Walcott b. 1816. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 ii. massachusetts .
23. massachusetts Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 61135653.

Descendants of John Law

24. massachusetts database(<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/MA/Middlesex/Stow/Images> : accessed 15 Jul 2015).
25. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915. database(<http://ma-vitalrecords.org/MA/Middlesex/Stow/Images> : accessed 15 Jul 2015). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80741030.
26. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915. massachusetts Massachusetts 213: 142; New England Historical Genealogical Society, Boston.
27. Massachusetts 213: 142; New England Historical Genealogical Society, Boston.
28. *Walcottfamily.com*, See John Wolcott e-mail. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.
29. *Walcottfamily.com*, see 12/14/2006 John Wolcott e-mail. Masschusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915.
30. Masschusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.
31. Masschusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915.
32. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descandants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 iii. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253.
33. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. *Sharon Town records*, pg 9. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Jul 2015). Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910. Masschusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36367014. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 63679359. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
34. massachusetts 78.
35. Masschusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36367014. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 63679359. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
36. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
37. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 2. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 iii. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, .
38. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, .
39. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 63679359.
40. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, massachusetts 1: 295. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36367014.
41. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 2. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
42. massachusetts 78. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
43. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page2. massachusetts 77.
44. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 2. massachusetts 77.
45. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 2. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 284. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 75986715.
46. Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, p. 284. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 75986715.
47. massachusetts .
48. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36367044.
49. massachusetts Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36367014. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36367044.
50. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910.
51. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>).

Descendants of John Law

52. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>).
53. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 iv. *1850 Census: Sharon, Hillsborough Co., NH*, page 611. *Sharon Town records*, Jamany Hill Gravestone. *Sharon Town records*, Births. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015).
54. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). database(www.familysearch.org), SHARON, Hillsborough Co., NH. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
55. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). database(www.familysearch.org), SHARON, Hillsborough Co., NH.
56. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015).
57. Hamilton G. Hurd, *History of Hillsborough County, New Hampshire* (Philidelphia, PA: J. W Lewis & Co, 1885), Extract <http://history.rays-place.com/nh/sharon-nh.htm>.
58. database(www.familysearch.org), SHARON, Hillsborough Co., NH.
59. Ellery Bicknell Crane, *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical And Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Mass*, Page 49. database.
60. *Ahmentafel Allis Piper*, Generation 2 # 2&3 i. Ellery Bicknell Crane, *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical And Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Mass*, page 49.
61. *Ahmentafel Allis Piper*, Generation 2 # 2 & 3 i. Ellery Bicknell Crane, *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical And Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Mass*, page 49.
62. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org). Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
63. database.
64. database. database(www.familysearch.org), SHARON, Hillsborough Co., NH. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
65. database. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
66. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
67. H Thorn King, jr, *Sliptown*, pg 47. *Sharon Town records*, births. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
68. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03275. *1880 U S Census*, Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, District: 57 , Sheet Number and Letter: 156B , GS Film Number: 1254761 , Digital Folder Number: 004242044 , Image Number: 00316.
69. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03275.
70. *Sharon Town records*, Jamany Hill Gravestones. *Sharon Town records*, births. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5.
71. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5.
72. *1850 Census: Sharon, Hillsborough Co., NH*, page 611. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, film 1239607 page 120 ref 3076. *Sharon Town records*, Jamany Hill Gravestones. *Sharon Town records*, births. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Line Number: 2, GS Film Number: 15580, Digital Folder Number: 004195951, Image Number: 00168.
73. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Line Number: 2, GS Film Number: 15580, Digital Folder Number: 004195951, Image Number: 00168. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), GS Film number: 1001016, Digital Folder Number: 4244261, Image Number: 04329 Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
74. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Line Number: 2, GS Film Number: 15580, Digital Folder Number: 004195951, Image Number: 00168. database(www.familysearch.org), SHARON, Hillsborough Co., NH.
75. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Line Number: 2, GS Film Number: 15580, Digital Folder Number: 004195951, Image Number: 00168. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.

Descendants of John Law

76. *Sharon Town records*, Jamany Hill Gravestones.*Sharon Town records*, births. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5.
77. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). database(accessed 15 Jul 2015). Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5.
78. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5.
79. *Sharon Town records*, Jamany Hill gravestones.*Sharon Town records*, births. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5.
80. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 7540057, System Origin: New_Hampshire-ODM, GS Film number: 1001016 .
81. *Sharon Town records*, Jamany Hill gravestones.*Sharon Town records*, births. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), GS Film number: 1001016, Digital Folder Number: 4244261, Image Number: 04307 Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5.
82. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), GS Film number: 1001016, Digital Folder Number: 4244261, Image Number: 04307 Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 5.
83. *1850 Sharon census**Sharon Town records*, Jamany Hill Gravestones.*Sharon Town records*, births. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015).
84. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). database(www.familysearch.org), SHARON, Hillsborough Co., NH. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
85. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. 3.
86. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 v.*Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253.
87. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. *Sharon Town records*, page 9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
88. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
89. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
90. *Sharon Town records*, Page 13.
91. *Sharon Town records*, page 9.
92. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03309.
93. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00958-2, System Origin: Illinois-ODM, GS Film number: 1532146 .
94. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Nuber 1 v. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
95. H Thorn King, jr, *Sliptown*, pg 41. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657736.
96. H Thorn King, jr, *Sliptown*, pg 41.
97. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657736.
98. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657736.
99. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130976 , Digital Folder Number: 4243371 , Image Number: 965.
100. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, page 1. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
101. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. *Sharon Town records*, Page 13. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
102. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch)

Descendants of John Law

Number: B54930-2, System Origin: Utah-EASy, GS Film number: 480872, Reference ID: microfilm page 93 .

103. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
104. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, page 4. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
105. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. *Sharon Town records*, Page 13.
106. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130976 , Digital Folder Number: 4243371 , Image Number: 965.
107. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, page 4. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
108. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. *Sharon Town records*, Page 13. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03309. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
109. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03309. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
110. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
111. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 4 - 5. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
112. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 5. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
113. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338397.
114. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City).
115. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 v. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00958-2, System Origin: Illinois-ODM, GS Film number: 1532146 .
116. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 vi. *Sharon Town records*, births. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
117. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.
118. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380.
119. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380.
120. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 vi. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 337. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001316 , Digital Folder Number: 4243263 , Image Number: 2053. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141102.
121. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001316 , Digital Folder Number: 4243263 , Image Number: 2053.
122. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 337. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001316 , Digital Folder Number: 4243263 , Image Number: 2053.
123. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001316 , Digital Folder Number: 4243263 , Image Number: 2053. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380.
124. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141102.
125. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141102.
126. *Family Search International Genealogical Index* New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, ndexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 5, p21.
127. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, ndexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 5, p21.
128. *Family Search International Genealogical Index* New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001114 , Digital Folder Number: 4244246 , Image Number: 00417.

Descendants of John Law

129. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001114 , Digital Folder Number: 4244246 , Image Number: 00417.

130. *Family Search International Genealogical Index* New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141874.

131. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141874.

132. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141874.

133. *Family Search International Genealogical Index* New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001078 , Digital Folder Number: 4146225 , Image Number: 01171.

134. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001078 , Digital Folder Number: 4146225 , Image Number: 01171.

135. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 vii. *Sharon Town records*, Births. massachusetts 77.

136. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.

137. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001114 , Digital Folder Number: 4244246 , Image Number: 00343. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648.

138. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648.

139. massachusetts 77. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.

140. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001114 , Digital Folder Number: 4244246 , Image Number: 00343.

141. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Nuber 1 vii. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, pg 339. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609364.

142. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609364.

143. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M53313-1 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 15582 , Reference ID: p 79. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609364.

144. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants Page 2. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134089037.

145. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134089037.

146. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132610598.

147. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 149489515.

148. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1326098.

149. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132610262.

150. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants Page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Numbger 1 viii. *Sharon Town records*, births.

151. database(accessed 14 Apr 2015), Death of Elizabeth (law) (Carter) Upton. Findagrave, Gravestone reads:Mrs Betsey wife of Eli Upton died(?) Oct 6 AE 42 yrs 5 mos Billings son of Mr Eli and Mrs Betsey Upton died Dec 21, 1835 AE 3 mos. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.

152. database(accessed 14 Apr 2015), Death of Elizabeth (law) (Carter) Upton. Findagrave, Gravestone reads:Mrs Betsey wife of Eli Upton died(?) Oct 6 AE 42 yrs 5 mos Billings son of Mr Eli and Mrs Betsey Upton died Dec 21, 1835 AE 3 mos.

153. Findagrave, Gravestone reads:Mrs Betsey wife of Eli Upton died(?) Oct 5 AE 42 yrs 5 mos Billings C. son of Mr Eli and Mrs Betsey Upton died Dec 21, 1835 AE 3 mos.

Descendants of John Law

154. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01347-3 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2257888.

155. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9.

156. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001083 , Digital Folder Number: 4243608 , Image Number: 02596.

157. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2111259 , Digital Folder Number: 4243134 , Image Number: 332. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105.

158. Findagrave, Betsey Upton's gravestone.

159. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 viii. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. pg 3.

160. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915, Birth of Nathan Carter.

161. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 23.

162. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy GS Film number: 2257888.

163. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), Page 28. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. pg 3.

164. Frances L. Eaton, (typescript, 1935, Alfred Woollacott, III, Oak Bluffs), p. pg 3.

165. 1820 U.S. census population schedule, Image 00037; digital images (www.americanancestor.org : accessed 23 Jul 2015); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33.

166. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001083 , Digital Folder Number: 4243608 , Image Number: 02596. *1850 Census*, Household ID: 328 , Line Number: 25 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M432 , Affiliate Film Number: 436 , GS Film Number: 443640 , Digital Folder Number: 004200592 , Image Number: 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 7 , Line Number: 22 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552345 , Digital Folder Number: 004273723 , Image Number: 00112.

167. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001083 Digital Folder Number: 4243608 Image Number: 02596. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001083 , Digital Folder Number: 4243608 , Image Number: 02596. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 7 , Line Number: 22 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552345 , Digital Folder Number: 004273723 , Image Number: 00112.

168. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28.

169. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M50126-1 , System Origin: Massachusetts-ODM , GS Film number: 0873745 IT 2.

170. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915, " index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: 147 , GS Film number: 1428235 , Digital Folder Number: 4023162 , Image Number: 761. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: 467 , GS Film number: 2399102 , Digital Folder Number: 4284118 , Image Number: 02063.

171. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: v 302 p 154 , GS Film number: 960215 , Digital Folder Number: 4221430 , Image Number: 168. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: 467 , GS Film number: 2399102 , Digital Folder Number: 4284118 , Image Number: 02063.

172. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, Elijah 1 Milne /Charles Rogers.

173. Utah Death certificates 1904 -1956, GS Film number: 2229321 Digital Folder Number: 4120992 Image Number: 1230 Reference ID: 1157.

174. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, film 184089 pg 70 ref 2832. *1850 Census*, Aug 7 1850. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

175. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I06670-9 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS

Descendants of John Law

Film number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 133. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931. 1850 Census.

176. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy GS Film number: 2258331 Reference ID: 133. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I06670-9 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 133. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

177. Findagrave. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

178. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, film 1239570 ref 3307. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105.

179. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2111259 Digital Folder Number: 4243134 Image Number: 332. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105.

180. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 viii. Naamah Kendall Jenkins Cater Twiss Young, *Family record* (Temple Record Book 1640 - 1909).

181. database(accessed 14 Apr 2015), Birth of Eli Upton.

182. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M53313-1 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 15582 , Reference ID: p 141.

183. database(accessed 14 Apr 2015), Birth of Eli Upton. Findagrave. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, FHLFILM NUMBER 1001313.

184. Findagrave.

185. database(accessed 14 Apr 2015), Marige of Eli and Eleanor (White) Upton.

186. Findagrave. 1900 U S Census, Petersboro Town (west part), Hillsborough, New Hampshire. 1880 U S Census, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378.

187. 1900 U S Census, Petersboro Town (west part), Hillsborough, New Hampshire. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, Death of Louisa A (Upton) Sheldon. 1880 U S Census, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378.

188. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 ix. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.

189. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). *Sharon Town records*, Page 9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.

190. massachusetts 77. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.

191. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.

192. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.

193. massachusetts 197. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.

194. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 ix. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.

195. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01255-7 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2257888 , Reference ID: p. 110. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886.

196. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948954.

197. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557647.

198. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133301872.

199. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133301815.

200. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133301815. 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cpounty, New Hampshire.

201. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133301815.

202. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file,

Descendants of John Law

Ahnentafel Reuben Law (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 xi. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338246.

203. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 80743253. *Sharon Town records*, Page 9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338246. 1860 Federal census, Ward 8 City Of Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Household ID: 34 , GS Film Number: 803673 , Digital Folder Number: 004234838 , Image Number: 00243.

204. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338246. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 01041.

205. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338246.

206. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 01041.

207. 1860 Federal census, Ward 8 City Of Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Household ID: 34 , GS Film Number: 803673 , Digital Folder Number: 004234838 , Image Number: 00243.

208. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 xi. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 87338928.

209. Findagrave,
Find A Grave Memorial# 87338928.

210. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73151-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001279 , Reference ID: 2:3ZGNMQ4.

211. Findagrave,
Find A Grave Memorial# 87338928. 1860 Federal census, Ward 8 City Of Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Household ID: 34 , GS Film Number: 803673 , Digital Folder Number: 004234838 , Image Number: 00243.

212. Findagrave,
Find A Grave Memorial# 87338928. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00971.

213. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00971.

214. 1860 Federal census, Ward 8 City Of Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Household ID: 34 , GS Film Number: 803673 , Digital Folder Number: 004234838 , Image Number: 00243. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: v 185 p 109 , GS Film number: 960187 , Digital Folder Number: 4220477 , Image Number: 470.

215. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: v 185 p 109 , GS Film number: 960187 , Digital Folder Number: 4220477 , Image Number: 470.

216. New Hampshire ; digital image, "Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00485-3, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2184467, Reference ID: Item w, p362," (www.familysearch.org: 21 Jul 2015).

217. New Hampshire ; digital image, "Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00485-3, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2184467, Reference ID: Item w, p362," (www.familysearch.org: 21 Jul 2015). 1860 Federal census, Ward 8 City Of Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Household ID: 34 , GS Film Number: 803673 , Digital Folder Number: 004234838 , Image Number: 00243.

218. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 xii. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015).

219. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 01030.

220. database(accessed 14 Jul 2015). database (http://town.jaffrey.nh.us/Pages/JaffreyNH_Bcomm/Cemetery/baptist.pdf : accessed 14 Jul 2015).

221. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahnentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Nuber 1 xii. database (http://town.jaffrey.nh.us/Pages/JaffreyNH_Bcomm/Cemetery/baptist.pdf : accessed 14 Jul 2015).

222. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52920-1 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 16102 , Reference ID: p 23.

Descendants of John Law

223. database (http://town.jaffrey.nh.us/Pages/JaffreyNH_Bcomm/Cemetery/baptist.pdf : accessed 14 Jul 2015).
224. 1840 Federal census, Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
225. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 1. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 xii. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
226. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City). New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00109. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
227. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00109. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00121. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
228. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
229. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
230. Goodrich PAF file, *Ahmentafel Reuben Law* (www.Goodrichconnection.org), Number 1 xii. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, pages 135-137. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
231. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org).
232. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 2, p 34.
233. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00121. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
234. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340.
235. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. database(www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 .
236. database(www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 1, p 12.
237. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2110470 , Digital Folder Number: 4243101 , Image Number: 1629.
238. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133344340.
239. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015), ndexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 .
240. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. database(www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
241. database(www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508. *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. *1910 Census*, District: 179 , Sheet Number and Letter: 2A , Household ID: 33 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M1283 , GS Film number: 1374877 , Digital Folder Number: 004330852 , Image Number.
242. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2110470 , Digital Folder Number: 4243101 , Image Number: 1703. *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. *1910 Census*, District: 179 , Sheet Number and Letter: 2A , Household ID: 33 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M1283 , GS Film number: 1374877 , Digital Folder Number: 004330852 , Image Number.
243. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015),

Descendants of John Law

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.

244. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.

245. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 1, p 12. New Hampshire ; digital image, "Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09605-1, GS Film number: 2320535, Reference ID: Item 1," (www.familysearch.org: 22 Jul 2015).

246. *New Hampshire Geneological Digest*, page 57.

247. William Richard Cutter A M, *Historic Homes and Places and Geneological and Personal Memoirs relating to Families of Middlesex County Massachusetts*.

248. William Richard Cutter A M, *Historic Homes and Places and Geneological and Personal Memoirs relating to Families of Middlesex County Massachusetts*. massachusetts 77.

Descendants of John Law

Descendants of John Law

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

73. Cyrus Law¹ (*Danforth*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1805 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1841 in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²

Cyrus married **Nancy B. Robbins**² [MRIN: 663] on 2 May 1841 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1841 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²

74. Alice Law³ (*Reuben*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1805³ and died on 2 Oct 1892 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine³ at age 87.

Alice married **Hiscock**³ [MRIN: 1605] _____.³

75. Daniel Gates Wetherbee⁴ (*Alice Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 25 Jun 1810 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴ and died on 23 Jan 1866 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁴ at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Laborer in 1866.⁴

Daniel married someone. Marriage status: unmarried.

81. Reuben Law Wetherbee II⁵ (*Alice Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 5 May 1820 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁶ and died on 16 Dec 1900 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁷ at age 80.

Reuben married **Mary Walcott**⁸ [MRIN: 668] in 1842 in Stow, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Mary was born in 1816 and died in 1897 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts at age 81.

84. Susan Law⁹ (*Samuel (Captain)*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1808 in Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁰ and died in 1897 at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- Susan was an occupant at the residence of William Taylor in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹

Susan married **William Taylor**¹² [MRIN: 665] in 1844. William was born in 1811 in Scotland¹¹ and died in 1890 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

157 M i. **John Taylor**¹¹ was born in 1835¹¹ and died after 1850.¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- John was an occupant at the residence of William Taylor in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹

158 M ii. **William R. Taylor**¹¹ was born in 1836¹¹ and died after 1850.¹¹ Another name for William was Wm. R.¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- William was an occupant at the residence of William Taylor in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹

159 F iii. **Mary A. Taylor**¹¹ was born in 1840¹¹ and died after 1850.¹¹

Descendants of John Law

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was an occupant at the residence of William Taylor in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹¹

160 F iv. **Sarah J. Taylor**¹¹ was born in 1842¹¹ and died after 1850.¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Sarah was an occupant at the residence of William Taylor in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹¹

161 M v. **Thomas E. Taylor**¹¹ was born in 1844¹¹ and died after 1850.¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas was an occupant at the residence of William Taylor in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹

162 M vi. **Samuel Law Taylor**¹³ was born in 1845¹¹ and died after 1850.¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Samuel was an occupant at the residence of William Taylor in 1850 in Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹

89. Esther Law¹⁴ (*James*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1808 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁵ and died in Feb 1891 in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire¹⁶ at age 82. Other names for Esther were Aunt Esther, Low,¹⁷ Taggard,¹⁸ and Taggart.¹⁹

General Notes: H Thorn King Jr.'s book Sliptown talks to Aunt Esther as the child of James and Esther marrying Henry Taggart. The www.familysearch.org has her being born abt 1790, which is not possible since her father would have only been 6 years old (AW3 3/17/10)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a weaver in 1850-1870 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁰
- She had a residence in 1860 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁸
- Esther was an occupant at the residence of Charles H. Taggart in 1880 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.¹⁹

Esther married **Henry Taggart**²¹ [MRIN: 1300], son of **William Taggart Jr**²² and **Anna Shepherd**²² about 1849 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²³ Henry was born in 1833²⁴ and died on 28 Mar 1860 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁵ at age 27.

Marriage Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

The child from this marriage was:

+ 163 M i. **Charles H. Taggart**¹⁸ was born in 1850 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,²⁶ died on 18 Mar 1904 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts²⁷ at age 54, and was buried in Bartonsville, Windham County, Vermont.²⁸

98. George Washington Taggart²⁹ (*Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1816 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,³⁰ died on 3 Jun 1893 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah³¹ at age 76, and was buried on 6 Jun 1893 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah.³²

General Notes: ! 1 Md 1) Harriet Atkins BRUCE 2. FANNY PARKS
2) Fanny PARKS

IGI 3) Clarissa Marina ROGERS SS 3 Jul 1879 SL

2. ENDOWMENT RECONFIRMED FOR GEORGE AND HARRIET ATKINS BRUCE AND DAUGHTER
ELIZA ANN TAGGART ON 21 APR 1965 IN THE SL TEMPLE & 22 Apr 1965

3. SEALING OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, FANNY PARKS REDONE IN LOGAN TEMPLE

14 OCT 1885(24518 BK A #1030) Sealed again 11 Feb 1982 JR

Descendants of John Law

4. SOURCES; DIARY & JOURNAL OF GEORGE WASHINGTON TAGGART AND TRANSCRIPT OF JOURNAL OF FANNY PARKS TAGGART, IN POSSESSION OF LDS CHURCH HISTORIAN'S OFFICE. ARCHIVES OF LDS CHURCH, TEMPLE INDEX BUREAU. LOGAN TEMPLE RECORDS, NAUVOO AND ENDOWMENT HOUSE RECORDS. WARD RECORDS, RICHVILLE, MORGAN.

5. George was a carpenter, miller and musician

6. Sharon, New Hampshire Vital Records Film #015,313 Birth #1 George

Sharon, New Hampshire Film #015,576 Birth #1George

George Washington Taggart, Member of the Mormon Battalion, His Life & Times, By Forrest Rick McConkie. Pub. 1998.

Hus George was sealed to parents 12 Aug 1977 AZ

George bap Dec 1841, rebaptized 21 Apr 1965 or 22 Apr 1965 SL

7. Richville Ward Rec F026,443 Bap hus, wife, #4,5,6,9,10,11,12

8. George Albert Goodrich Family History & Gen Vol II by Hazel M. Hilbig

Pedigree Resource File Submitter: Marjorie Goodrich, 5315 E. 42nd, Anchorage, AK (Goodrichconnection.org)

Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a carpenter.³²
- He enjoyed musician.³²
- He had a residence in Jun 1843 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.³²
- He served in the military Mormon Battalion in 1846.³²
- He had a residence on 17 Oct 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.³²

George married **Harriet Atkins Bruce**³³ [MRIN: 797], daughter of **Peter Bruce**³⁴ and **Eliza French**,³⁵ on 7 Mar 1843 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Harriet was born on 20 Mar 1821 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire³² and died on 19 Feb 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois³² at age 23.

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 7 May 1843 and Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Harriet was an occupant at the residence of George Washington Taggart in Jun 1843 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.³²

The child from this marriage was:

+ 164 F i. **Eliza Ann Taggart**³⁶ was born on 28 Jan 1844 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois³² and died on 6 Apr 1913 in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah³² at age 69.

George next married **Fannie Parks**³⁷ [MRIN: 798] on 12 Jul 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.³² Fannie was born on 25 Oct 1821 in Livonia, Livingston County, New York,³² died on 6 May 1891 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah³² at age 69, and was buried in May 1891 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah.³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Fannie was an occupant at the residence of George Washington Taggart on 17 Oct 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.³²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 165 F i. **Harriet Maria Taggart**³⁸ was born on 2 Sep 1848 in Harris Grove, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,³² died on 22 May 1928 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA³² at age 79, and was buried in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah.

Descendants of John Law

+ 166 M ii. **George Henry Taggart**³⁹ was born on 29 May 1850 in Harris Grove, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,³² died on 23 Aug 1924 in Cowley.Big Horn County.Wyoming³² at age 74, and was buried on 26 Aug 1924 in Cowley.Big Horn County.Wyoming.³²

+ 167 M iii. **Charles Wallace Taggart**⁴⁰ was born on 19 Mar 1852 in Harris Grove, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,³² died on 28 Jan 1931 in WilsonLane, Weber County, Utah³² at age 78, and was buried on 1 Feb 1931 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.³²

George next married **Clarissa Marina Rogers**⁴¹ [MRIN: 799] on 12 Dec 1856 in Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah.³² Clarissa was born on 27 Mar 1836 in Shalersville, Portage, Ohio, USA,³² died on 19 Apr 1901 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah³² at age 65, and was buried on 23 Apr 1901 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah.³²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 168 F i. **Clarissa Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 12 Dec 1857 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah,³² died on 17 Jul 1903 in Logan, Cache County, Utah³² at age 45, and was buried in Logan, Cache County, Utah.

169 F ii. **Susannah Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 16 May 1860 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah³² and died on 17 May 1860 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.³²

General Notes: A twin to Sarah Jane (AW3 1/7/2006)

+ 170 F iii. **Sarah Jane Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 16 May 1860 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah,³² was christened on 16 Sep 1860 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, died on 29 Sep 1933 in Morgan, Morgan County, Utah³² at age 73, and was buried in Morgan, Morgan County, Utah.

+ 171 M iv. **Noah Albert Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 28 Jan 1863 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah,³² died on 18 Jan 1924 in Smoot, Lincoln County, Wyoming³² at age 60, and was buried on 21 Jan 1924 in Smoot, Lincoln County, Wyoming.

+ 172 F v. **Julia Maria Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 18 Feb 1865 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,³² died on 2 Jun 1924 in Logan, Cache County, Utah³² at age 59, and was buried in 1924 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

+ 173 M vi. **Marcus Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 7 Dec 1867 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,³² died on 20 Mar 1939 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah³² at age 71, and was buried on 23 Mar 1939 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

174 F vii. **Frances Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 28 Sep 1868 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah³² and died on 28 Sep 1868.³² Another name for Frances was Francis.³²

General Notes: A twin to Franklin (AW3 1/7/1007)

175 M viii. **Franklin Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 28 Sep 1868 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah³² and died in 1868.³²

General Notes: A Twin to Frances (AW3 1/7/2007)

+ 176 M ix. **James Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 20 Dec 1870 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,³² died on 27 Nov 1962 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah³² at age 91, and was buried on 1 Dec 1962 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

+ 177 F x. **Alice Janette Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 15 Feb 1873 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,³² died on 27 Dec 1961 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah³² at age 88, and was buried on 29 Dec 1961 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

+ 178 M xi. **Henry Milton Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 9 Mar 1875 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,³² died on 24 Mar 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah³² at age 69, and was buried on 27 Mar 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

+ 179 M xii. **Frederick Taggart**⁴¹ was born on 1 Jul 1877 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,³² was christened on 1 Nov 1877 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah, died on 4 May 1955 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah³² at age 77, and was buried on 7 May 1955 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

99. Albert Taggart⁴² (*Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 22 Jun 1818 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁴³ and died on 22 Oct 1904 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁴⁴ at age 86.

Descendants of John Law

General Notes: New Hampshire Vital Records, Sharon, Film #015,313 Birth

" " " " Film #015,576 Birth

SP12 Aug 1977 AZ

SS 10 Sep 1947 SL(Goodrichconnection.org)

!

Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Albert married **Mary Gowing**⁴⁵ [MRIN: 800] on 30 Jun 1849.⁴⁶ Another name for Mary is Going.⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

180 F i. **Florence Taggart**⁴⁷ was born on 19 Apr 1850 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁴⁷

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

181 F ii. **Sophia A. Taggart**⁴⁷ was born on 5 Jun 1856 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁴⁷ and died on 13 Jun 1907 in Clarmont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire⁴⁸ at age 51. Another name for Sophia was Sophia J. S.⁴⁸

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

100. Samuel Taggart⁴⁹ (*Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1820 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁵⁰ died on 31 Aug 1887 in Jaffery, Cheshire County, New Hampshire⁵¹ at age 67, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵² Another name for Samuel was Samuel W.⁵³

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 31 Aug 1887 and Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁴

Samuel married **Catherine Turner**⁵⁵ [MRIN: 801], daughter of **Thomas Turner**⁵⁶ and **Mary McClary**,⁵⁶ on 16 Nov 1845 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵³ Catherine died on 2 Mar 1912 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁶ Another name for Catherine was Caroline.⁵⁶

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

The child from this marriage was:

+ 182 M i. **Frank E. Taggart**⁵⁷ was born on 14 Dec 1851 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁵⁸ died on 24 Nov 1924 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁵⁷ at age 72, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁵⁹

102. Henry Curtis Taggart⁶⁰ (*Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1826 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁶¹ and died on 29 Aug 1862 in Manassas, Manassas County, Virginia⁶² at age 36. Another name for Henry was Harry C.⁶³

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military A member of Co. K. 6th Regt. In 1862 in Manassas, Manassas County, Virginia.⁶⁴

Henry married **Fidelia Twitchell**⁶⁵ [MRIN: 802] on 13 Nov 1845.⁶⁶ Fidelia was born on 25 Jul 1825 in Dublin, Cheshire County, New Hampshire,⁶⁷ died on 31 Aug 1906 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁶⁷ at age 81, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁶⁷ Other names for Fidelia were Fidelia F,⁶⁶ Fidelia Floretta,⁶⁸ and Fideria F.⁶³

Descendants of John Law

Children from this marriage were:

- + 183 F i. **Susan Iola Taggart**⁶⁴ was born in 1846⁶⁴ and died in 1925⁶⁴ at age 79.
- + 184 F ii. **Lizzie F. Taggart**⁶³ was born in 1848.⁶³
- + 185 F iii. **Hattie A. Taggart**⁶⁹ was born in 1851.⁶⁹
- + 186 F iv. **Maria L. Taggart**⁷⁰ was born in 1854 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, ⁷⁰ died in 1944⁷¹ at age 90, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷¹
- 187 M v. **John H. Taggart**⁷¹ was born on 10 Nov 1857,⁷¹ died on 18 Jan 1932⁷¹ at age 74, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷¹

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

- + 188 F vi. **Kate N. Taggart**⁷² was born in 1862⁷³ and died in 1900⁶⁴ at age 38.

104. Betsey Miller White⁷⁴ (*Sarah Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1818 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁷⁵ and died on 21 Apr 1896 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁷⁵ at age 78.

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Betsey married **Washburn**⁷⁵ [MRIN: 1631] _____.⁷⁵

106. William Franklin White⁷⁶ (*Sarah Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 18 Nov 1822 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁷⁷ died on 20 Feb 1883 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁷⁷ at age 60, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷⁸

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

William married **Abigail Straw Washburn**⁷⁹ [MRIN: 1633], daughter of **Calvin William Washburn**⁸⁰ and **Mary Straw**,⁸⁰ on 31 Dec 1850.⁸¹ Abigail was born on 22 May 1824,⁷⁹ died on 6 Nov 1896 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁷⁹ at age 72, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁸⁰

107. Sara Jane White⁸² (*Sarah Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 16 Aug 1824 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁸³ and died on 7 Oct 1885 in Harrisville, Cheshire County, New Hampshire⁸³ at age 61. Another name for Sara was Sarafine.⁸³

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Sara married **Fisk**⁸³ [MRIN: 1632] _____.⁸³ Fisk died after 7 Oct 1885.⁸³

108. Major Isaac Davis White⁸⁴ (*Parmelia Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁸⁵ died on 5 Jul 1875 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁸⁵ at age 63, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁸⁵ Another name for Isaac was Issac D.⁸⁶

General Notes: Captain Isaac Davis was the commander of the Acton Militia, in which, Isaac Davis White's grandfather, Reuben Law, served. On the morning of April 19, 1775, Captain Davis was killed in action at the Concord Bridge. The first casualty of the American Revolution. No doubt, Isaac Davis White was named after his grandfather's commander (AW3 12/27/2006)
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Isaac married **Timnah Mansfield**⁸⁷ [MRIN: 666] in 1839. Timnah was born on 12 May 1819,⁸⁸ died on 6 Jan 1894⁸⁸ at age 74, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 189 M i. **Irving White**⁸⁹ was born about 1853 in , , New Hampshire.
- 190 M ii. **Hermon White**⁸⁹ was born about 1858 in , , New Hampshire.
- 191 F iii. **Millie White**⁸⁹ was born about 1862.

Descendants of John Law

109. Stephen White⁹⁰ (*Parmelia Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 13 Nov 1813 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁹⁰ died on 22 Feb 1890 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁹⁰ at age 76, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁹⁰

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Stephen married **Phebe S. Greenfield**⁹¹ [MRIN: 1637] on 25 Dec 1842.⁹¹ Phebe was born in Sep 1820,⁹¹ died on 5 Apr 1877⁹¹ at age 56, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁹¹

Children from this marriage were:

192 M i. **James M. White**⁹¹ was born in 1845,⁹¹ died in 1908⁹¹ at age 63, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁹¹

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

193 F ii. **Clarinda M. White**⁹¹ was born in 1848,⁹¹ died in 1849⁹¹ at age 1, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁹¹

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

110. Nathan C. White⁹² (*Parmelia Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in Aug 1815 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁹² died on 26 Dec 1888 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁹² at age 73, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁹²

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a reed maker.⁹³

Nathan married **Mary M. Greenfield**⁹³ [MRIN: 1638] on 20 Nov 1851 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁹³ Mary was born in 1814,⁹³ died in 1890⁹³ at age 76, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁹³

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

111. Emily White⁹⁴ (*Parmelia Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 12 May 1817 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁹⁴ died on 12 Sep 1886 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁹⁴ at age 69, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁹⁴

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Emily married someone.

113. Salome Carter⁹⁵ (*Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1815 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts⁹⁶ and died on 10 Jan 1877 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire⁹⁷ at age 61.

General Notes: Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of New Hampshire.⁹⁸
- Salome was an occupant at the residence of John Hill in 1850 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.⁹⁹
- She was an occupant at the residence of John Hill in 1870 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.¹⁰⁰

Salome married **John Hill**¹⁰¹ [MRIN: 1366] on 31 Dec 1835 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁰² John was born in 1812 in New Hampshire⁹⁸ and died after 1870.⁹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1850 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.⁹⁹

Descendants of John Law

- He worked as a carpenter in 1870 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.¹⁰⁰
- He had a residence in 1870 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.¹⁰⁰

Children from this marriage were:

194 M i. **Clarence M. Hill**⁹⁹ was born in 1839 in New Hampshire.⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Clarence was an occupant at the residence of John Hill in 1850 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.⁹⁹

195 M ii. **John F. Hill**⁹⁹ was born in 1841 in New Hampshire.⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- John was an occupant at the residence of John Hill in 1850 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.⁹⁹

196 M iii. **Chas C. Hill**⁹⁹ was born in 1843 in New Hampshire.⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Chas was an occupant at the residence of John Hill in 1850 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.⁹⁹

197 F iv. **Georgianna S. Hill**⁹⁹ was born in 1849 in New Hampshire.⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Georgianna was an occupant at the residence of John Hill in 1850 in Henniker, Merrimack Country, New Hampshire.⁹⁹

114. Caroline Carter (*Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1817 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Caroline married **Oliver S. Adams**¹⁰⁴ [MRIN: 1367] on 8 Apr 1841 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁵

Caroline next married **George W. Green** [MRIN: 1369] on 24 Feb 1853 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁶ George was born about 1829.¹⁰⁶

115. Nathan Carter¹⁰⁷ (*Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 31 May 1819 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁰⁸ and died on 22 Oct 1912 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁰⁹ at age 93.

General Notes: Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a cabinet maker in 1855 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹⁰
- He worked as a carpenter in 1870 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹¹
- He had a residence in 1870 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹¹

Nathan married **Susan A. Flint**¹¹² [MRIN: 1368], daughter of **Amos Flint**¹¹¹ and **Selina Bailey**,¹¹³ on 25 Jun 1843 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁷ Susan was born in 1826 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹¹⁴ and died on 20 Oct 1878 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁰⁹ at age 52. Another name for Susan was Susan.¹¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Susan was an occupant at the residence of Nathan Carter in 1870 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

198 F i. **Rosana Arianna Carter**¹¹⁵ was born on 16 Jun 1847 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹¹⁶ and died after 1870.¹¹¹ Another name for Rosana was Ari A.¹¹¹

Descendants of John Law

Noted events in her life were:

- Rosana was an occupant at the residence of Nathan Carter in 1870 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹¹¹

199 M ii. **Frederic O. Carter**¹¹¹ was born on 13 Mar 1849 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts ¹¹⁷ and died after 1870.¹¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a clerk in a store in 1870 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹¹¹
- Frederic was an occupant at the residence of Nathan Carter in 1870 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹¹¹

200 M iii. **Edward Francis Carter**¹¹⁸ was born on 1 Jul 1853 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts ¹¹⁸ and died on 6 Oct 1853 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹¹⁹

201 M iv. **William Augustus Carter** was born on 29 Jan 1855 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts ¹¹⁰ and died on 8 Apr 1857 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts ¹²⁰ at age 2. Another name for William was Williard A. ¹²⁰

202 M v. **Adelbert Henry Carter**¹¹¹ was born on 26 Apr 1859 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts ¹²¹ and died after 1870.¹¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Adelbert was an occupant at the residence of Nathan Carter in 1870 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹¹¹

116. Naamah Kendel Jenkins Carter¹²² (*Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1821 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, ¹²³ died on 5 Aug 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah¹²³ at age 88, and was buried on 8 Aug 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

General Notes: (According to one IGI Family Search submission Batch Number 8531631 Sheet 72 Source Call No., 1396129 Type: Film naamah died 9/26/1868 (AW3 12/27/2006))

In persusing the internet, I found a picture of seven wives of Brigham Young. Naamah is shown in it. It was taken in 1899 (AW3 6/4/09)

Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Naamah married **John Sanderson Twiss** [MRIN: 281], son of **Daniel Twiss** and **Lucy Sanderson**, on 30 May 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.¹²⁴ John was born on 20 Jun 1820 in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire and died on 10 Sep 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois ¹²⁵ at age 25. They had no children.

Naamah next married **Brigham Young** [MRIN: 282], son of **John Young**¹²⁶ and **Abigail Howe**,¹²⁷ on 6 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.¹²⁸ Brigham was born on 1 Jun 1801 in Whitingham, Windham County, Vermont, ¹²⁶ died on 29 Aug 1877 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah ¹²⁶ at age 76, and was buried in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.¹²⁷ They had no children.

117. Betsey Carter¹²⁹ (*Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1823 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ¹³⁰ died on 2 May 1897¹³¹ at age 74, and was buried in 1897 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ¹³² Another name for Betsey was Betsy C Carter. ¹³³

General Notes: According to 1850 census, Arianna age 4 lives in Lowell Mass with her mother Betsey 26, her father H L age 27 and Earnest her brother age 2 They were all born in New Hampshire. H L is listed as a Moulder and the value of their residence is \$800 (AW3 8/14/2008)

The 1880 census(taken June 9, 1880) has Horace 57, ironworker and Betsey 57 keeping house and Ernest 32 ironworker and Kate his wife 29 keeping house (AW3 2/16/2009)
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- Betsey was an occupant at the residence of Horace Eaton in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹³⁴

Betsey married **Horace Eaton**¹³⁵ [MRIN: 278], son of **David Eaton**¹³⁶ and **Susan Robson**,¹³⁷ on 5 Aug 1844 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹³⁸ Horace was born on 16 Sep 1822 in Goshen, Cheshire County, New Hampshire,¹³⁹ died on 26 Jan 1883 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts ¹⁴⁰ at age 60, and was buried in 1883 in

Descendants of John Law

Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹³² Another name for Horace was H. L.¹³⁴

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a moulder in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹³⁴
- He had a residence in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹³⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 203 F i. **Arianna Eaton**¹⁴¹ was born in Mar 1846 in New Hampshire,¹⁴² died in 1925 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts at age 79, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- + 204 M ii. **Ernest Eaton**¹⁴⁴ was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁴⁵ died on 2 Feb 1883 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts¹⁴⁶ at age 34, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁴⁷

118. Susan Marie Carter¹⁴⁸ (*Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1825 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁴⁹ died on 26 Feb 1910 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁴⁹ at age 84, and was buried on 1 Mar 1910 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁴⁹

General Notes: I received 5 letters written by Naamah. One was to Mrs. Thomas Nichols and was addressed to Dear Sister. I then researched at Family org .com and found Susan, This was until I found it News to me. In 1880 she and Thomas were living in Peterboro. he was noted as being a carpenter. There were no children with them at that time. I do not know if they had children (AW3 2/15/2009)

One record on family search has her death at 4 Nov 1908.
Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Susan married **Thomas S. Nichols**¹⁵⁰ [MRIN: 1235], son of **Kendal Nichols**¹⁵¹ and **Nancy Livingston**,¹⁵¹ on 29 Mar 1846 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁵² Thomas was born on 5 May 1816,¹⁵³ died on 16 Jul 1883 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁵⁴ at age 67, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁵¹

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 26 Mar 1846 and Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1813.¹⁵⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 205 F i. **Arabelle S. Nichols**¹⁵⁷ was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁵⁷
- 206 M ii. **Herbert F. Nichols**¹⁵⁸ was born on 21 Sep 1848 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁵⁸
- 207 M iii. **William H. Nichols**¹⁵⁹ was born on 13 Jan 1854 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁵⁹
- 208 F iv. **Amy C. Nichols**¹⁶⁰ was born on 31 Dec 1857 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁶⁰ died on 9 Jan 1876 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁶⁰ at age 18, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶¹

Descendants of John Law

119. Louisa Upton¹⁶² (*Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born about 1831¹⁶³ and died on 8 Jan 1901 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁶⁴ about age 70. Another name for Louisa was Louiza A. Sheldon.¹⁶⁵

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- Louisa was an occupant at the residence of Charles R. Sheldon in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁶
- She was an occupant at the residence of Charles R. Sheldon in 1900 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁷

Louisa married **Charles R. Sheldon**¹⁶⁸ [MRIN: 1526], son of **Artimus Sheldon**¹⁶⁹ and **Maria Miller**,¹⁶⁹ about 1857.¹⁷⁰ Charles was born about 1831 in New Hampshire¹⁷¹ and died on 19 Jan 1908 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁷² about age 77. Another name for Charles was Charles B Sheldon.¹⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Works In Cotton Mill in 1880.¹⁶⁶
- He had a residence in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁶
- He had a residence in 1900 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

209 M i. **Fred C. Sheldon**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1858 in New Hampshire¹⁶⁶ and died after 1880.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Fred was an occupant at the residence of Charles R. Sheldon in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁶

210 M ii. **Harry C. Sheldon**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1862 in New Hampshire¹⁶⁶ and died after 1880.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Harry was an occupant at the residence of Charles R. Sheldon in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁶

211 M iii. **George A. Sheldon**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1866 in New Hampshire¹⁶⁶ and died after 1880.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- George was an occupant at the residence of Charles R. Sheldon in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁶

+ 212 M iv. **William G. Sheldon**¹⁷³ was born in 1866¹⁷⁴ and died after 1880.¹⁶⁶

213 M v. **Perley E. Sheldon**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1869 in New Hampshire¹⁶⁶ and died after 1880.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Perley was an occupant at the residence of Charles R. Sheldon in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁶

214 F vi. **Nettie M. Sheldon**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1876 in New Hampshire¹⁶⁶ and died after 1880.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Nettie was an occupant at the residence of Charles R. Sheldon in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶⁶

122. Harriet Law¹⁷⁵ (*Joseph*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 24 Dec 1822 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁷⁵ died on 5 Mar 1895 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁷⁵ at age 72, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁷⁵

Descendants of John Law

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Harriet married **Epps Burnham Cavender**¹⁷⁶ [MRIN: 1640], son of **James Cavender**¹⁷⁷ and **Rachel Butler**,¹⁷⁷ in Apr 1850 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁷⁸ Epps was born on 8 Jul 1824 in Hancock, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, ¹⁷⁹ died on 2 Mar 1902 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire¹⁷⁹ at age 77, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁷⁷ Another name for Epps was E. Burnham.¹⁸⁰

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

The child from this marriage was:

215 M i. **Charles S. Cavender**¹⁸¹ was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Chesterfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire,¹⁸¹ died on 29 Sep 1925 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ¹⁸¹ at age 73, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁸¹ He never married and had no children.

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

123. Martha Law¹⁸² (*Joseph*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 26 Mar 1824 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁸² died on 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁸² at age 86, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁸²

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Martha married **Benjamin S. Nichols**¹⁸³ [MRIN: 1641], son of **Kendal Nichols**¹⁵¹ and **Nancy Livingston**,¹⁵¹ on 27 Nov 1849 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁸⁴ Benjamin was born on 8 Dec 1818 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁸⁵ died on 23 Sep 1895 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ¹⁸⁵ at age 76, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁸⁵

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

The child from this marriage was:

216 M i. **John L. Nichols**¹⁸⁴ was born in 1859,¹⁸⁴ died in 1887¹⁸⁴ at age 28, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁸⁴

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

126. Lucy Law¹⁸⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1834 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁸⁷ died on 2 Feb 1923 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁸⁶ at age 89, and was buried in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁸⁸ Other names for Lucy were Lucy A,¹⁸⁹ Lucy Ann, and Folensby.¹⁹⁰

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Keeping House in 1870 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁹⁰
- Lucy was an occupant at the residence of Henry A. Follansbee in 1870 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire: Ward 2.

Lucy married **Henry A. Follansbee**¹⁹¹ [MRIN: 1642], son of **William Follansbee**¹⁹² and **Hannah J.**,¹⁹² on 7 Jul 1857 in New Hampshire.¹⁹³ Henry was born on 16 Aug 1833 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ¹⁹⁴ and died on 12 Mar 1887 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ¹⁹⁵ at age 53. Other names for Henry were Henry H¹⁹² and Folensby.¹⁹⁰

Descendants of John Law

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer ret in 1870 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ¹⁹⁰
- He resided at Ward 2 in 1870 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 217 F i. **Annie E. Follansbee**¹⁹⁶ was born in 1859 in New Hampshire¹⁹⁷ and died on 6 Aug 1925 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁹⁶ at age 66.
- + 218 F ii. **Kate Follansbee**¹⁹⁰ was born in 1862 in New Hampshire¹⁹⁰ and died on 8 Jun 1914 in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire¹⁹⁸ at age 52.

130. George F. Livingston¹⁹⁹ (*Lucy Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 30 Oct 1834 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁰⁰ and died on 7 Nov 1923 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁰¹ at age 89.

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

George married **Elizabeth R. Holmes**²⁰² [MRIN: 1267], daughter of **Abraham Holmes**²⁰³ and **Mary Dickey**²⁰³ on 17 May 1858 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ²⁰⁴ Elizabeth was born on 27 Sep 1830 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁰⁵ and died on 1 Nov 1875 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁰⁶ at age 45.

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 20 May 1858 and Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. ²⁰⁷

George next married **Susan A. Walker**²⁰⁸ [MRIN: 1653], daughter of **Benjamin Walker**²⁰⁸ and **Mahala Garfield**²⁰⁸ on 26 Jun 1882 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. ²⁰⁸ Susan was born in 1842 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire²⁰⁸ and died on 30 Mar 1907 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire ²⁰⁹ at age 65.

132. William G. Livingston²¹⁰ (*Lucy Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 26 Feb 1840 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²¹¹ and died on 13 Jun 1921 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²¹² at age 81. Another name for William was William G. E. ²¹³

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- William was an occupant at the residence of Frederick Livingston in 1860 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ²¹⁴
- He worked as a retail grocer in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ²¹⁵
- He had a residence in 1910 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ²¹⁶

William married **Ellen J. Cummings**²¹⁷ [MRIN: 1268], daughter of **John Cummings**²¹⁸ and **Mary W.**²¹⁸ on 26 May 1863 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ²¹⁸ Ellen was born in 1842 in Nelson, Cheshire County, New Hampshire²¹⁹ and died after 1910. ²²⁰

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- Ellen witnessed the occupation: retail grocer of William G. Livingston in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ²¹⁵
- She was an occupant at the residence of William G. Livingston in 1910 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. ²¹⁶

Descendants of John Law

Children from this marriage were:

- 219 M i. **Frederich G. Livingston**²²¹ was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²²¹ and died after 1880.²¹⁵

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- Frederich witnessed the occupation: retail grocer of William G. Livingston in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²¹⁵

- 220 M ii. **Wait L. Livingston**²²² was born on 9 Sep 1870 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²²² and died on 27 Jan 1907 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²²³ at age 36. Other names for Wait were Wait E²²⁴ and Waite.²¹⁵

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- Wait witnessed the occupation: retail grocer of William G. Livingston in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²¹⁵

- 221 F iii. **Alice Livingston**²¹³ was born on 18 Jul 1874 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²¹³ and died before 1880.²¹⁵

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

133. Mary Ella Livingston²²⁵ (*Lucy Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1848 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²²⁶ and died on 3 Mar 1942 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²²⁷ at age 94. Another name for Mary was Ella M.²⁰⁴

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary was an occupant at the residence of Frederick Livingston in 1860 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²¹⁴

Mary married **Harry H. Templeton**²⁰² [MRIN: 1269], son of **James Templeton**²²⁸ and **Emily S. Stickney**²²⁸ on 30 Dec 1870 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁰⁴ Harry was born on 8 Oct 1845²⁰⁴ and died on 21 Jul 1915 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire²⁰⁴ at age 69. Other names for Harry were H. H and Harry Hibbard.²²⁸

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

134. Augustus Cragin²²⁹ (*Francis Jr Cragin*⁵, *Elizabeth Law*⁴, *Titus*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1802.

Augustus married **Elmira Boyton**²²⁹ [MRIN: 1266].

135. Ellen Jane Law²³⁰ (*Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1851.

Ellen married **Rev A W Barrows**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1238] on 14 Sep 1892.

136. Fannie Louise Law²³⁰ (*Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1854.

Fannie married **Halbert Grant**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1239] on 8 Nov 1891.

137. Howard Law²³⁰ (*Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1855.

Howard married **Eleanor Cromb**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1240] on 22 May 1876.

138. Aaron Chester Law²³⁰ (*Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1857.

Aaron married **Kittie Gilbert**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1241] on 30 Jun 1896.

Descendants of John Law

140. Elizabeth F Law²³⁰ (*Hamilton*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1838.

Elizabeth married **Avery Keaton**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1244] on 10 Dec 1856.

Elizabeth next married **Andrew J Keaton**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1245] on 25 Dec 1870.

141. Mary M Law²³⁰ (*Hamilton*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1840.

Mary married **Giles White**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1246] on 25 Dec 1859.

Mary next married **John Sweeney**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1247].

142. Miles H Law²³⁰ (*Hamilton*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1843.

Miles married **Susan Sweeney**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1248] on 8 Oct 1871.

145. Laura Jane Law²³⁰ (*William*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1838.

Laura married **Pike D Bosworth**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1250].

Children from this marriage were:

222 F i. **Emma Jane Bosworth**²³⁰ was born on 2 Aug 1857.

223 F ii. **Helen Azelle Bosworth**²³⁰ was born on 23 Sep 1861.

224 F iii. **Alice Chapel Bosworth**²³⁰ was born on 4 Sep 1865.

225 F iv. **Hattie Luelle Bosworth**²³⁰ was born on 4 May 1867.

226 U v. **Varnelle Decatur Bosworth**²³⁰ was born on 28 Oct 1870.

146. Emerson W. Law²³⁰ (*William*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1840.

Emerson married **Sarah Nutting**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1251] on 11 Feb 1874. Sarah was born of Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma, USA.

147. Abbie Crandon Law²³⁰ (*Asa*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1840.

General Notes: The 1880 census has Asa 62 and Lucy 64 Law, Abbie age 40 and Augustus 62 Robinson, all married and two single females Addie 37 and Emma 21 living in Medford, Mass (AW3 3/14/2009)

Abbie married **Augustus Robinson** [MRIN: 1289]. Augustus was born in 1817-1818.

152. Frederick William Law²³⁰ (*Charles*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 18 Nov 1861.

Frederick married **Anna Ball Montgomery**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1254] on 15 Jul 1886.

Children from this marriage were:

227 M i. **Frederick William Jr Law**²³⁰ was born on 8 May 1887 and died on 16 Jul 1887.

228 M ii. **Charles Emerson Law**²³⁰ was born on 3 Oct 1890.

153. George Asa Law²³⁰ (*Moses*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 17 Aug 1855 in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: (VII) George Asa Law, son of Moses Law (6), was born at Bolton, Massachusetts, August i/, 1855. At the age of five years he moved with his parents to Medford, Massachusetts, where he was educated in the public schools. At the age of sixteen he began to drive an express team .from Medford to Boston and continued for two years ; at nineteen he bought out an express business in Boston and conducted it under the name of the City Express for nine months. It was not a good business venture and he gave it up to enter the milk business with a route in Arlington and Sojnerville, living in Arlington. He sold out at the end of two years to Albert Boynton and engaged in the retail fish business in Arlington. During the next two years he established his livery business, and afterward (1888) devoted all his attention to his stable. His first stable was on Walnut street where he remained for five years, removing then to the old car barn at the corner of Academy street and Massachusetts avenue. At the end of ten years he removed to his present stable

Descendants of John Law

which he purchased. It is fifty-five by one hundred and fifty feet, two stories high, and has accommodations for thirty-five horses, the number he keeps. He does a large hack and carriage business and deals extensively in horses. He attends the Arlington Congregational Church. He is a charter member of Menotomy Council, Royal Arcanum, No. 1105, of Arlington, and belongs to the Metropolitan Driving Club of Boston.

He married, September 3, 1875, Mary Ann Clark, born September 3, 1858, daughter of David and Mary Burton (Brown) Clark. Her father was a livery stable proprietor. Children: 1. Ida Gertrude, born September 20, 1876. married, July 5, 1905, George W. Britt, of Boston; child, Esther Covert, born July 17, 1906. 2. Joseph Harwood, born October 18, 1879, married, May 12, 1907, Vivian Jane Doughty, now a resident of Fitchburg, Massachusetts ; no children. 3. Mary Maria, born April 26, 1880, unmarried. 4. David Clark, born August 1, 1885. 5. George Asa, Jr., born May 1, 1888. 6. Emerson Charles, born March 27, 1891. 7. Grace Darling, born June 15, 1894. (From Cutter's Historic Middlesex AW3 2/16/2009)

George married **Mary Ann Clark**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1260], daughter of **David Clark**²³⁰ and **Mary Burton Brown**,²³⁰ on 3 Sep 1875. Mary was born on 3 Sep 1858.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 229 F i. **Ida Gertrude Law**²³⁰ was born on 20 Sep 1876.
- + 230 M ii. **Joseph Harwood Law**²³⁰ was born on 18 Oct 1879.
- 231 F iii. **Mary Maria Law** was born on 26 Aug 1880.
- 232 M iv. **David Clark Law**²³⁰ was born on 1 Aug 1885.
- 233 M v. **George Asa Jr. Law**²³⁰ was born on 1 May 1888.
- 234 M vi. **Emerson Charles Law**²³⁰ was born on 27 Mar 1891.
- 235 F vii. **Grace Darling Law**²³⁰ was born on 15 Jun 1894.

156. Grace Darling Law²³⁰ (*Moses*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1871 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Grace married **Charles Dougherty**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1258]. Charles was born of Waltham, Middlesex, Ma, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 236 F i. **Helen Margaret Dougherty**²³⁰ was born on 1 Mar 1895.

Grace next married **James Homer Patrill**²³⁰ [MRIN: 1259] on 8 Sep 1897. James was born of Hardwick, , Ma, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 237 M i. **George Elbridge Patrill**²³⁰ was born on 6 Jun 1899.
- 238 F ii. **Ida Gertrude Patrill**²³⁰ was born on 21 Nov 1901.

Source Citations

1. massachusetts 77.
2. massachusetts 196.
3. Maine, Vital Records, 1670-1907.
4. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.
5. *Walcottfamily.com*, see 12/14/2006 John Wolcott e-mail. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915.
6. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639 -1915.
7. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915.
8. *Walcottfamily.com*, John Wolcott 12/14/2006 e-mail.
9. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants page 2. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Descendants of John Law

10. massachusetts 78. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
11. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
12. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants Page 2. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
13. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants Page 2. *1850 Census*, Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
14. H Thorn King, jr, *Sliptown*, pg 47. *Sharon Town records*, births. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
15. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03275. *1880 U S Census*, Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, District: 57 , Sheet Number and Letter: 156B , GS Film Number: 1254761 , Digital Folder Number: 004242044 , Image Number: 00316.
16. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03275.
17. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWVM-RVG> : accessed 19 July 2015), Henry Taggart. in entry for Charles Taggart., 18 Mar 1904; citing Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03275.
18. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
19. *1880 U S Census*, Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, District: 57 , Sheet Number and Letter: 156B , GS Film Number: 1254761 , Digital Folder Number: 004242044 , Image Number: 00316.
20. H Thorn King, jr, *Sliptown*, pg 47.
21. H Thorn King, jr, *Sliptown*.
22. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03321. *Sharon Town records*.
23. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWVM-RVG> : accessed 19 July 2015), Henry Taggart. in entry for Charles Taggart., 18 Mar 1904; citing Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03321.
24. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03321.
25. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03321. H Thorn King, jr, *Sliptown*, pg 47.
26. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWVM-RVG> : accessed 19 July 2015), Henry Taggart. in entry for Charles Taggart., 18 Mar 1904; citing Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. *1880 U S Census*, Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, District: 57 , Sheet Number and Letter: 156B , GS Film Number: 1254761 , Digital Folder Number: 004242044 , Image Number: 00316.
27. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWVM-RVG> : accessed 19 July 2015), Henry Taggart. in entry for Charles Taggart., 18 Mar 1904; citing Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
28. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWVM-RVG> : accessed 19 July 2015), Henry Taggart. in entry for Charles Taggart., 18 Mar 1904; citing Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
29. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, page 1. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
30. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. *Sharon Town records*, Page 13. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
31. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch)

Descendants of John Law

Number: B54930-2, System Origin: Utah-EASy, GS Film number: 480872, Reference ID: microfilm page 93 .

32. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
33. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 1.
34. *Family search.org*, V4.19 AFN 2F63-T9.
35. *Family search.org*, AFN 2F63-VG.
36. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 1. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
37. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 2.
38. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Page 2. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
39. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, page 3. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
40. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 3. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
41. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 4. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
42. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, page 4. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
43. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. *Sharon Town records*, Page 13.
44. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130976 , Digital Folder Number: 4243371 , Image Number: 965.
45. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 4.
46. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73154-8 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001310 , Reference ID: 2:2F1D17B.
47. [database\(www.familysearch.org](http://database(www.familysearch.org) : accessed 19 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 12 .
48. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130976 , Digital Folder Number: 4243371 , Image Number: 1011.
49. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, page 4. *Sharon Town records*, births. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
50. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. *Sharon Town records*, Page 13. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03309. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
51. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03309. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
52. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
53. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001310 , Digital Folder Number: 4243233 , Image Number: 2997.
54. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001110 , Digital Folder Number: 4244242 , Image Number: 03309. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
55. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 4. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001310 , Digital Folder Number: 4243233 , Image Number: 2997.
56. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 21.
57. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130976 , Digital Folder Number: 4243371 , Image Number: 977. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.

Descendants of John Law

58. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 8688617.
59. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 8688617.
60. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 5. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
61. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749.
62. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 14657749. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338397.
63. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 4, p 4.
64. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338397.
65. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 5. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73154-8 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001310 , Reference ID: Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338397.
66. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73154-8 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001310 , Reference ID:.
67. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 23086264.
68. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01561-7 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2048035 , Reference ID: 454. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 23086264.
69. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01419-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 1005550 , Reference ID: p 89.
70. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73155-3 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001314 , Reference ID: 2:3WCMDHV.
71. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338988.
72. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 4, p 9.
73. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 4, p 9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338397.
74. *Family Search International Genealogical Index* New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, ndexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 5, p21.
75. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, ndexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 5, p21.
76. *Family Search International Genealogical Index* New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141874.
77. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141874.
78. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141380. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141874.
79. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141874. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134142314.
80. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134142314.
81. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134141874.
82. *Family Search International Genealogical Index* New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001078 , Digital Folder Number: 4146225 , Image Number: 01171.
83. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001078 , Digital Folder Number: 4146225 , Image Number: 01171.

Descendants of John Law

84. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants Page 2. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134089037.
85. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134089037.
86. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648.
87. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendant page 2. *1880 Census Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire* (Family History Lib film 1254764/NA Film Number T9-0764 Pg 586B). Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134089037.
88. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 134089037.
89. *1880 Census Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire* (Family History Lib film 1254764/NA Film Number T9-0764 Pg 586B). Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Descendants Page 3.
90. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132610598.
91. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132610598.
92. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 149489515.
93. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 149489515.
94. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132609648. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1326098.
95. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001083 , Digital Folder Number: 4243608 , Image Number: 02596.
96. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001083 , Digital Folder Number: 4243608 , Image Number: 02596. *1850 Census*, Household ID: 328 , Line Number: 25 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M432 , Affiliate Film Number: 436 , GS Film Number: 443640 , Digital Folder Number: 004200592 , Image Number. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 7 , Line Number: 22 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552345 , Digital Folder Number: 004273723 , Image Number: 00112.
97. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001083 Digital Folder Number: 4243608 Image Number: 02596. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001083 , Digital Folder Number: 4243608 , Image Number: 02596. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 7 , Line Number: 22 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552345 , Digital Folder Number: 004273723 , Image Number: 00112.
98. *1850 Census*, Household ID: 328 , Line Number: 25 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M432 , Affiliate Film Number: 436 , GS Film Number: 443640 , Digital Folder Number: 004200592 , Image Number. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 7 , Line Number: 22 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552345 , Digital Folder Number: 004273723 , Image Number: 00112.
99. *1850 Census*, Household ID: 328 , Line Number: 25 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M432 , Affiliate Film Number: 436 , GS Film Number: 443640 , Digital Folder Number: 004200592 , Image Number.
100. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 7 , Line Number: 22 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552345 , Digital Folder Number: 004273723 , Image Number: 00112.
101. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001083 , Digital Folder Number: 4243608 , Image Number: 02596. *1850 Census*, Household ID: 328 , Line Number: 25 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M432 , Affiliate Film Number: 436 , GS Film Number: 443640 , Digital Folder Number: 004200592 , Image Number.
102. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 2, p 37.
103. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28.
104. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, ndexing Project (Batch) Number: M50126-1 , System Origin: Massachusetts-ODM , GS Film number: 0873745 IT 2.
105. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, ndexing Project (Batch) Number: M50126-1 , System Origin: Massachusetts-ODM , GS Film number: 0873745 IT 2.

Descendants of John Law

106. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Certificate Number: 92 GS Film number: 1432879 Digital Folder Number: 429742 Image Number: 00162.

107. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M50126-1 , System Origin: Massachusetts-ODM , GS Film number: 0873745 IT 2.

108. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: 147 , GS Film number: 1428235 , Digital Folder Number: 4023162 , Image Number: 761. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: 467 , GS Film number: 2399102 , Digital Folder Number: 4284118 , Image Number: 02063.

109. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: v 302 p 154 , GS Film number: 960215 , Digital Folder Number: 4221430 , Image Number: 168. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: 467 , GS Film number: 2399102 , Digital Folder Number: 4284118 , Image Number: 02063.

110. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: 147 , GS Film number: 1428235 , Digital Folder Number: 4023162 , Image Number: 761.

111. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081.

112. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), page 28. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M50126-1 , System Origin: Massachusetts-ODM , GS Film number: 0873745 IT 2. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081.

113. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: v 302 p 154 , GS Film number: 960215 , Digital Folder Number: 4221430 , Image Number: 168.

114. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: v 302 p 154 , GS Film number: 960215 , Digital Folder Number: 4221430 , Image Number: 168. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: 147 , GS Film number: 1428235 , Digital Folder Number: 4023162 , Image Number: 761.

115. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: item 1 p72 , GS Film number: 1420729 , Digital Folder Number: 4035629 , Image Number: 75.

116. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: item 1 p72 , GS Film number: 1420729 , Digital Folder Number: 4035629 , Image Number: 75.

117. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: p 259 cn 54 , GS Film number: 1420729 , Digital Folder Number: 4035629 , Image Number: 961.

118. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: p 145 , GS Film number: 1420836 , Digital Folder Number: 4285087 , Image Number: 488.

119. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: v 76 p 108 , GS Film number: 960169 , Digital Folder Number: 4145880 , Image Number: 403.

120. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: v 112 p 151 , GS Film number: 960173 , Digital Folder Number: 4219409 , Image Number: 400.

121. 1870 U S Census, Household ID: 29 , Line Number: 8 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration

Descendants of John Law

(NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M593 , GS Film number: 000552130 , Digital Folder Number: 004271382 , Image Number: 00081.
Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, Reference ID: item 3 p 165 , GS Film number: 1428237 , Digital Folder Number: 4341207
, Image Number: 825.

122. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, Elijah I Milne /Charles Rogers.

123. Utah Death certificates 1904 -1956, GS Film number: 2229321 Digital Folder Number: 4120992 Image Number: 1230 Reference ID: 1157.

124. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), Front page.

125. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), front page.

126. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 26 Jul 2015), Source Reference: Pg 199, Ln 7952. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137.

127. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137.

128. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), in front of her Temple Book.

129. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, film 184089 pg 70 ref 2832. *1850 Census*, Aug 7 1850. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

130. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I06670-9 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 133. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931. *1850 Census*.

131. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy GS Film number: 2258331 Reference ID: 133. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I06670-9 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 133. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

132. Findagrave. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

133. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I06670-9 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 133.

134. *1850 Census*.

135. *1850 Census*, Aug 7 1850. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I06670-9 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 133. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

136. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Massachusetts-EASy GS Film number: 2258331 Reference ID: 210.

137. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Massachusetts-EASy GS Film number: 2258331 Reference ID: ~~1210~~. *Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09468-2 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 1000989.

138. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy GS Film number: 1000989. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I06670-9 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 133.

139. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, GS Film number: 960225 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4223249 Image Number: 422. *1850 Census*, Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts Affiliate Film Number: 327 GS Film number: 443546 Digital Folder Number: 004199356 Image Number: 00095. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), From unnumbered page of Church record. Findagrave. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931. *1850 Census*.

140. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), Unnumbered page in the Church record. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Massachusetts-EASy GS Film number: 2258331 Reference ID: 210. Findagrave. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

141. *1850 Census*, aug 7 1850. *1880 U S Census*, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039.

142. *1900 U S Census*, Page: 6 Sheet Letter: B ED 1696 Fitchburg Ward 1, Worcester, Mass Family Number: 523 Reference ID: 73 GS Film number: 1240691 Digital Folder Number: 004114465 Image Number: 850 00370. *Census*, Lowell, Middlesex, Mass GS Film number: 443546 Digital Folder Number: 004199356 Image Number: 00095. *1850 Census*. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1433025 , Digital Folder Number: 4279279 , Image Number: 00952.
1880 U S Census, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image

Descendants of John Law

Number: 00039.

143. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1433025 , Digital Folder Number: 4279279 , Image Number: 00952.

144. *1850 Census*, Aug 7, 1850. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

145. *1850 Census*, Lowell, Middlesex, Mass GS Film number: 443546 Digital Folder Number: 004199356 Image Number: 00095. *1880 U S Census*, Fitchburg, Worcester, Mass GS Film number: 1254567 Digital Folder Number: 004241649
Image Number: 00043. *Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915*, GS Film number: 960225 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4223249
Image Number: 422. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.*1850. Census.*

Number: 422. 146. *Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915*, GS Film number: 960225 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4223249 Image Number:
.... *Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910*, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01256-1 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film
number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 210. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

147. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

148. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, film 1239570 ref 3307. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105.

149. *New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947*, GS Film number: 2111259 Digital Folder Number: 4243134 Image
Number: 332. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105.

150. *Family Search International Genealogical Index*, film 1239579 ref 3307. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557049. *New
Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947*, GS Film number: 2111259 , Digital Folder Number: 4243134 , Image Number: 332.

151. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557049. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133073733.

152. (From Microfiche available from FHL Salt Lake City), Unnumbered page in the Church Record.

153. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133073733.

154. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557049. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105. Findagrave, Find A Grave
Memorial# 133073733.

155. *New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947*, GS Film number: 1001287 , Digital Folder Number: 4243067 , Image Number: 1752.
Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105.

156. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557049.

157. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 26 Jul 2015), GS Film number: 1001024, Digital Folder Number: 4244269, Image Number:
03127 .

158. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 26 Jul 2015), GS Film number: 1001024, Digital Folder Number: 4244269, Image Number:
03442 .

159. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 26 Jul 2015), GS Film number: 1001024, Digital Folder Number: 4244269, Image Number:
03836 .

160. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075105. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075696.

161. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133075696.

162. Findagrave.

163. Findagrave. *1900 U S Census*, Petersboro Town (west part), Hillsborough, New Hampshire. *1880 U S Census*, District: 155 , Sheet
Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378.

164. *1900 U S Census*, Petersboro Town (west part), Hillsborough, New Hampshire. *New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index,
1654-1947*, Death of Louisa A (Upton) Sheldon. *1880 U S Census*, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764
, Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378.

165. *New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947*, Death of Louiza A (Upton) Sheldon.

166. *1880 U S Census*, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 ,
Image Number: 00378.

167. *1900 U S Census*, Petersboro Town (west part), Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

Descendants of John Law

168. Findagrave. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Marriage of William G Sheldon and Annie May Spencer.
169. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130453 , Digital Folder Number: 4243254 , Image Number: 1605.
170. Findagrave. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Marriage of William G Sheldon and Annie May Spencer. *1900 U S Census*, Petersboro Town (west part), Hillsborough, New Hampshire. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, Death of Louisa A (Upton) Sheldon.
171. *1900 U S Census*, Petersboro Town (west part), Hillsborough, New Hampshire. *1880 U S Census*, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378.
172. *1900 U S Census*, Petersboro Town (west part), Hillsborough, New Hampshire. *1880 U S Census*, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130453 , Digital Folder Number: 4243254 , Image Number: 1605.
173. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Marriage of William G Sheldon and Annie May Spencer.
174. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Marriage of William G Sheldon and Annie May Spencer. *1880 U S Census*, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378.
175. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948954.
176. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948954. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948466.
177. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948466.
178. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948954.
179. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948466.
180. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948954. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948466.
181. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133948954. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133949777.
182. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557647.
183. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557647. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557049.
184. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557647.
185. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557647. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 132557049.
186. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133301815.
187. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133301815. 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cponuty, New Hampshire.
188. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133301815.
189. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2078818 , Digital Folder Number: 4242893 , Image Number: 2753. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130850 , Digital Folder Number: 4243366 , Image Number: 1448. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01565-7 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2048081 , Reference ID: 293. 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cponuty, New Hampshire.
190. 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cponuty, New Hampshire.
191. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 133828886. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), ndexing Project (Batch) Number: M73148-6 , System Origin: New_Hampshire-ODM , GS Film number: 1000991.
192. database(www.familysearch.org).
193. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), ndexing Project (Batch) Number: M73148-6 , System Origin: New_Hampshire-ODM , GS Film number: 1000991.
194. database(www.familysearch.org). 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cponuty, New Hampshire.

Descendants of John Law

195. 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cpounty, New Hampshire. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001077 , Digital Folder Number: 4243591 , Image Number: 01126.

196. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2078818 , Digital Folder Number: 4242893 , Image Number: 2753.

197. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01565-7 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2048081 , Reference ID: 293. 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cpounty, New Hampshire. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01589-0 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2047914 , Reference ID: 62.

198. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130850 , Digital Folder Number: 4243366 , Image Number: 1448.

199. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. database(www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 .

200. database(www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 1, p 12.

201. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2110470 , Digital Folder Number: 4243101 , Image Number: 1629.

202. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 1, p 12.

203. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00084.

204. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 1, p 12.

205. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 1, p 12. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00084. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015), GS Film number: 1001002, Digital Folder Number: 4243835, Image Number: 03720 .

206. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73151-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001279 , Reference ID: 2:3ZGN095. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001092 , Digital Folder Number: 4243617 , Image Number: 00084.

207. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01419-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 1005550 , Reference ID: p 74.

208. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73151-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001279 , Reference ID: 2:3ZGN095.

209. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2110470 , Digital Folder Number: 4243101 , Image Number: 1697.

210. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. database(www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.

211. database(www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508. *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. *1910 Census*, District: 179 , Sheet Number and Letter: 2A , Household ID: 33 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M1283 , GS Film number: 1374877 , Digital Folder Number: 004330852 , Image Number.

212. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2110470 , Digital Folder Number: 4243101 , Image Number: 1703. *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. *1910 Census*, District: 179 , Sheet Number and Letter: 2A , Household ID: 33 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M1283 , GS Film number: 1374877 , Digital Folder Number: 004330852 , Image Number.

213. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-

Descendants of John Law

EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 3, p 11 .

214. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
215. *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
216. *1910 Census*, District: 179 , Sheet Number and Letter: 2A , Household ID: 33 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M1283 , GS Film number: 1374877 , Digital Folder Number: 004330852 , Image Number.
217. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73151-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001279 , Reference ID: 2:3ZGMZZ5.
218. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73151-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001279 , Reference ID: 2:3ZGMZZ5.
219. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73151-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001279 , Reference ID: 2:3ZGMZZ5. *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. *1910 Census*, District: 179 , Sheet Number and Letter: 2A , Household ID: 33 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M1283 , GS Film number: 1374877 , Digital Folder Number: 004330852 , Image Number.
220. *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. *1910 Census*, District: 179 , Sheet Number and Letter: 2A , Household ID: 33 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: M1283 , GS Film number: 1374877 , Digital Folder Number: 004330852 , Image Number.
221. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 3, p 3 *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
222. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 3, p 6 *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
223. *1880 U S Census*, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. New Hampshire ; digital image, "Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 7, p2,," (www.familysearch.org: 22 Jul 2015).
224. New Hampshire ; digital image, "Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 7, p2,," (www.familysearch.org: 22 Jul 2015).
225. Albert Smith MD LL D, *History of the town of Peterborough*, page 137. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
226. database(www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Jul 2015), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6, System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy, GS Film number: 2166969, Reference ID: Item 2, p 15 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508.
227. 1860 Federal census, Household ID: 1093 , GS Film Number: 803672 , Digital Folder Number: 004234837 , Image Number: 00508. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I00481-6 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 1, p 12. New Hampshire ; digital image, "Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09605-1, GS Film number: 2320535, Reference ID: Item 1," (www.familysearch.org: 22 Jul 2015).
228. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130977 , Digital Folder Number: 4243391 , Image Number: 1177.
229. *New Hampshire Geneological Digest*, page 57.
230. William Richard Cutter A M, *Historic Homes and Places and Geneological and Personal Memoirs relating to Families of Middlesex County Massachusetts*.

Descendants of John Law

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

163. Charles H. Taggart¹ (*Esther Law*⁶, *James*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1850 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,² died on 18 Mar 1904 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts³ at age 54, and was buried in Bartonsville, Windham County, Vermont.⁴ Other names for Charles were Taggard¹ and Taggarty.⁵

General Notes: Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- Charles was an occupant at the residence of Esther Law in 1860 in Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹
- He had a residence in 1880 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.⁵
- He worked as a R.R freight conductor in 1904.⁴
- He had a residence in 1904 in Bartonsville, Windham County, Vermont.⁴

Charles married **Jennie L.**⁵ [MRIN: 1616] before 1875.⁵ Jennie died after 1904.⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Jennie was an occupant at the residence of Charles H. Taggart in 1880 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.⁵

Children from this marriage were:

239 M i. **Charles C. Taggart**⁵ was born in 1875 in New Hampshire.⁵ Another name for Charles was Taggarty.⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Charles was an occupant at the residence of Charles H. Taggart in 1880 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.⁵

240 M ii. **Clifford A. Taggart**⁵ was born in 1880 in New Hampshire.⁵ Another name for Clifford was Taggarty.⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Clifford was an occupant at the residence of Charles H. Taggart in 1880 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.⁵

164. Eliza Ann Taggart⁶ (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1844 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois⁷ and died on 6 Apr 1913 in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah⁷ at age 69.

General Notes: !Goodrich Family Organization Family group sheet

Records of Byron Goodrich

Archive family group sheets

T.I.B.

1900 Census

Book George Albert Goodrich Family History and Genealogy,

by Hazel Manwaring Hilbig

Bap 21 Apr 1965

(goodrichconnection.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Eliza was an occupant at the residence of George Washington Taggart on 17 Oct 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.⁷

Eliza married **George Albert Goodrich**⁶ [MRIN: 803] on 10 Nov 1862. George was born on 3 Mar 1839 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, died on 19 Feb 1911 in Naples, Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA at age 71, and was buried on 21 Feb 1911 in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah.

165. Harriet Maria Taggart⁸ (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*²,

Descendants of John Law

*John*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1848 in Harris Grove, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,⁷ died on 22 May 1928 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, USA⁷ at age 79, and was buried in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah.

General Notes: Naples Ward Record Film #027,394 Harriet's bap shown as 1856
Births & bap Child #2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9
Harriet's personal family record copy births children
ENDOWMENT RECONFIRMED FOR ABOVE HUSB.,CHILD
#1,2,3 ON APR 21 1965 AND 22 APR 1965 IN THESALT LAKE TEMPLE.
HARRIET MARIE BAPTIZED 1865 BY JAMES WORKS.
RE-BAPTIZED 1865 BY JAMES WIGGS (DIARY) Bap 28 Apr 1865
Bap 13 Oct 1878 (Goodrichconnection.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Harriet was an occupant at the residence of George Washington Taggart on 17 Oct 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.⁷

Harriet married **George Albert Goodrich**⁶ [MRIN: 804] on 6 May 1866 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. George was born on 3 Mar 1839 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, died on 19 Feb 1911 in Naples, Vernal, Uintah, Utah, USA at age 71, and was buried on 21 Feb 1911 in Vernal, Uintah County, Utah.

166. George Henry Taggart⁹ (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 29 May 1850 in Harris Grove, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,⁷ died on 23 Aug 1924 in Cowley.Big Horn County,Wyoming⁷ at age 74, and was buried on 26 Aug 1924 in Cowley.Big Horn County,Wyoming.⁷

General Notes: 1. LDS Church Archives, Library, Temple Index Bureau.
2. Ward Records Morgan 8401, Richville 6480, Cowley, and Bighorn Stake Anl Report 8255 pts 5-6).
3. Morgan county, Utah, Vital Statistics.
4. Family records in possession of Norma Taggart, 44 Hillside Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah; and Adelgunda Heiner Taggart and Beth Francis.
5. Wife's mother shown as JANET on various records.
6. #14 Scott shown as William Scott born 18 Jan. 1893 on early Morgan Ward Records.
7. #5 John also known as Jack.
8. #8 Huban Francis known as Frank.
George Bap 22 Apr 1965; End 21 Apr 1965 SL & 22 Apr 1965 SL (Goodrichconnection.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- George was an occupant at the residence of George Washington Taggart on 17 Oct 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.⁷

George married **Jessie McNiven**¹⁰ [MRIN: 805] on 26 Sep 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

167. Charles Wallace Taggart¹¹ (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 19 Mar 1852 in Harris Grove, Pottawattamie County, Iowa,⁷ died on 28 Jan 1931 in WilsonLane, Weber County, Utah⁷ at age 78, and was buried on 1 Feb 1931 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.⁷

General Notes: Charles marriage date also 27 Jul 1874
Bap 22 Apr 1965; End 21 Apr 1965 SL(Goodrichconnection.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Charles was an occupant at the residence of George Washington Taggart on 17 Oct 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.⁷

Charles married **Mary Susannah Seaman**¹⁰ [MRIN: 806] on 15 Jan 1874 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

168. Clarissa Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 12 Dec 1857 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah,⁷ died on 17 Jul 1903 in Logan, Cache County, Utah⁷ at age

Descendants of John Law

45, and was buried in Logan, Cache County, Utah.

Clarissa married **William Brigham Parkinson Sr.**¹² [MRIN: 807] on 6 Dec 1875 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

170. Sarah Jane Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 16 May 1860 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah,⁷ was christened on 16 Sep 1860 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, died on 29 Sep 1933 in Morgan, Morgan County, Utah⁷ at age 73, and was buried in Morgan, Morgan County, Utah.

General Notes: A twin to Susannah (AW3 1/7/2006)
Sarah Jane also md 17 Feb 1881 William Henderson DICKSON
SS 17 Feb 1881 S(Goodrichconnection.org)

Sarah married **George Heiner**¹² [MRIN: 808] on 22 Feb 1883 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

171. Noah Albert Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1863 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah,⁷ died on 18 Jan 1924 in Smoot, Lincoln County, Wyoming⁷ at age 60, and was buried on 21 Jan 1924 in Smoot, Lincoln County, Wyoming. Another name for Noah was Dick.

Noah married **Sarah Maria Kingston**¹³ [MRIN: 809] on 2 Aug 1883 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

172. Julia Maria Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1865 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,⁷ died on 2 Jun 1924 in Logan, Cache County, Utah⁷ at age 59, and was buried in 1924 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

General Notes: !IGI SS 14 Apr 1886 LG, 8 Dec 1999 PROVO(Goodrichconnection.org)

Julia married **William Hendricks Lewis**¹² [MRIN: 810] on 14 Mar 1886 in Morgan, Morgan County, Utah.

173. Marcus Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1867 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,⁷ died on 20 Mar 1939 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah⁷ at age 71, and was buried on 23 Mar 1939 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

General Notes: IGI SS 7 Sep 1996 IF, 3 Nov 1897 LG(Goodrichconnection.org)
His sister, Alice Janette, married John Wesley Bright - possible brother to Sarah Florence? ..and his brother, Henry Milton married a Bright (AW3 1/7/2007)

Marcus married **Sarah Florence Bright**¹³ [MRIN: 811] on 3 Nov 1897 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

176. James Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1870 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,⁷ died on 27 Nov 1962 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah⁷ at age 91, and was buried on 1 Dec 1962 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

General Notes: James' brother, Henry Milton, married a Laird also (AW3 1/7/2007)
!James birth also 28 Dec 1870
James SP 5 May 1981 LG(Goodrichconnection.org)

James married **Valeria Ann Laird**¹³ [MRIN: 812] on 6 Nov 1896 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

177. Alice Janette Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 15 Feb 1873 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,⁷ died on 27 Dec 1961 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah⁷ at age 88, and was buried on 29 Dec 1961 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

General Notes: Her brother, Marcus, married a Sarah Florence Bright - possible sister to John Wesley ? and her brother, Henry Milton married a Bright (AW3 1/7/2007)
Alice birth place also Richfield, Sevier, Utah
SP 13 Feb 1979 PV
SS 7 Sep 1996 IF, 28 Oct 1896 LG(Goodrichconnection.org)

Alice married **John Wesley Bright**⁷ [MRIN: 813] on 28 Oct 1896 in Richmond, Cache, Utah, USA.

178. Henry Milton Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*²,

Descendants of John Law

*John*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1875 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,⁷ died on 24 Mar 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah⁷ at age 69, and was buried on 27 Mar 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

General Notes: Henry md 2) 18 Nov 1898 Mary LAIRD SS 18 Nov 1898 SL
3) 21 Aug 1940 Ameer WALKER (by proxie)
End 23 Oct 1895 LG
SS Alice May BRIGHT 14 Mar 1997 IF, 15 Jun 1996 PV
6 Aug 1996 LG, 2 Nov 1993 JR., 23 Oct 1895 LG(Goodrichconnection.org)

Henry married **Ameer Walker**¹³ [MRIN: 814].

Henry next married **Alice May Bright**¹³ [MRIN: 815] on 12 Nov 1895 in Smithfield, Cache, Utah, USA.

Henry next married **Mary Laird**¹³ [MRIN: 816] on 18 Nov 1898 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

179. Frederick Taggart¹² (*George Washington Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1877 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah,⁷ was christened on 1 Nov 1877 in Richville, Morgan County, Utah, died on 4 May 1955 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah⁷ at age 77, and was buried on 7 May 1955 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

General Notes: Bap 23 Apr 1881; End 3 Jan 1895 SL
SP 5 May 1981 LG
IGI SS 23 Apr 1996 BOISE, 10 Feb 1000 SG, 17 Dec 1902 LG(Goodrichconnection.org)

Frederick married **Eulalie Ardella Leavitt**¹³ [MRIN: 817] on 17 Dec 1902 in Morgan, Morgan County, Utah.

182. Frank E. Taggart¹⁴ (*Samuel Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1851 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁵ died on 24 Nov 1924 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁴ at age 72, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 21 Nov 1924 and Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁶

Frank married **Edna Alice Lovejoy**¹⁶ [MRIN: 1629] _____.¹⁶ Edna was born in 1857 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts,¹⁷ died in 1924 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁷ at age 67, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 241 F i. **Alice Maude Taggart**¹⁸ was born in 1878 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹⁸ died in 1937 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹⁸ at age 59, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.¹⁹

183. Susan Iola Taggart²⁰ (*Henry Curtis Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1846²⁰ and died in 1925²⁰ at age 79.

Susan married **Metcalfe**²⁰ [MRIN: 1628] _____.²⁰

184. Lizzie F. Taggart²¹ (*Henry Curtis Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1848.²¹

Lizzie married **Lucius A. Woods**²¹ [MRIN: 1626], son of **Samuel Woods**²¹ and **Mary A.**,²¹ on 19 Feb 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²¹ Lucius was born in 1847.²¹

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

185. Hattie A. Taggart²² (*Henry Curtis Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1851.²²

Descendants of John Law

Hattie married **Wallace L. Reed**²² [MRIN: 1618], son of **Benjamin Reed**²² and **Jane Little**,²² on 16 Jan 1868 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.²² Wallace was born in 1843.²²

186. Maria L. Taggart²³ (*Henry Curtis Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1854 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire,²³ died in 1944²⁴ at age 90, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁴

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Maria married **Brooks K. Webber**²³ [MRIN: 1624], son of **Maximilian J. Webber**²³ and **Unknown**, on 13 Dec 1882 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²³ Brooks was born in Boscawen, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.²³

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

The child from this marriage was:

242 M i. **Henry M. Webber**²⁴ was born in 1886,²⁴ died in 1950²⁴ at age 64, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁴

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

188. Kate N. Taggart²⁵ (*Henry Curtis Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1862²⁶ and died in 1900²⁰ at age 38. Another name for Kate was Kate Noone.²⁰

Kate married **William J. Miller**²⁵ [MRIN: 1620], son of **Judean J. Miller**²⁵ and **Emiline M.**,²⁵ on 24 May 1882 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁵ William was born in 1852.²⁵

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Kate next married **Edward Germain**²⁷ [MRIN: 1622], son of **Peter Germain**²⁷ and **Margaret Barton**,²⁷ on 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²⁷ Edward was born in 1861.²⁷

203. Arianna Eaton²⁸ (*Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in Mar 1846 in New Hampshire,²⁹ died in 1925 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts at age 79, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Other names for Arianna were Anna,³¹ Annie,³² Annie N,³³ and Betsy.³⁰

General Notes: Arianna is buried along side her husband Benjamin in the YOUNG NAULT plot in Forest Hill cemetery, Fitchburg, MA (AW3 12/27/2006)

According to the Fitchburg Information Registers, Arianna is listed as Benjamin's wife through 1910, not listed in 1911, but resumes being listed and noted as being a widow and residing at 70 Milk Street with her daughter Grace and husband Frank Nault (AW3 5/6/2007)

1880 census has Benjamin at 37 Iron Moulder and Ariana at 34 Keeping House and Fred at 11, son in school. An Edwin Baker age 34 is residing there too. Not a direct relative, probably a border (AW3 8/14/2008)

According to 1850 census, Arianna age 4 lives in Lowell Mass with her mother Betsey 26, her father H L age 27 and Earnest her brother age 2 They were all born in New Hampshire. H L is listed as a Moulder and the value of their residence is \$800 (AW3 8/14/2008)

Noted events in her life were:

- Arianna was an occupant at the residence of Horace Eaton in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁴
- She was an occupant at the residence of Benjamin Young in 1880 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.³²
- She has conflicting birth information of Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts.³³

Arianna married **Benjamin Young**³⁵ [MRIN: 277], son of **Jonathan Young**³⁶ and **Hannah Stevens**,³⁷ on 2 May 1867 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁸ Benjamin was born on 24 Feb 1842 in Barrington, Strafford

Descendants of John Law

County, New Hampshire,³⁹ died on 17 Sep 1910 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts³² at age 68, and was buried on 20 Sep 1910 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.³⁶ Other names for Benjamin were Benj³⁰ and Benjamin A.⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Moulder in 1873-1880 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁴¹
- He resided at house in 1873-1880 in 6 Maple Street, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.⁴²
- He had a residence in 1880 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.³²
- He served in the military civil war veteran.⁴³
- He has conflicting birth information of Barrington, Mass.³³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 243 M i. **Fred Albert Young**³² was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts,⁴⁴ died in 1949 at age 81, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- + 244 F ii. **Grace Belle Young**⁴⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1881 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts,⁴⁶ died on 27 Sep 1961 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁴⁷ at age 80, and was buried in Sep 1961 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁴⁸

204. Ernest Eaton⁴⁹ (*Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,⁵⁰ died on 2 Feb 1883 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts⁵¹ at age 34, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁵² Other names for Ernest were Ernest A⁵³ and Ernest H.⁵⁴

General Notes: According to 1850 census, Arianna age 4 lives in Lowell Mass with her mother Betsey 26, her father H L age 27 and Earnest her brother age 2 They were all born in New Hampshire. H L is listed as a Moulder and the value of their residence is \$800 (AW3 8/14/2008)

The 1880 census(taken June 9, 1880) has Horace 57, ironworker and Betsey 57 keeping house and Ernest 32 ironworker and Kate his wife 29 keeping house (AW3 2/16/2009)

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1849.⁵⁵
- Ernest was an occupant at the residence of Horace Eaton in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.³⁴

Ernest married **Kate Dailey**⁵⁶ [MRIN: 1365], daughter of **John Dailey**⁵⁷ and **Betsey**,⁵⁷ on 1 May 1880 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁵⁷ Kate was born in 1851 in Ireland,⁵⁸ died in 1924⁵⁹ at age 73, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁵⁹ Other names for Kate were Kate L. Daly⁵³ and Kate L Daly Eaton.⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Dec 1840 and , , Ma.⁶⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- + 245 M i. **Ernest Eaton Jr**⁶¹ was born on 4 Mar 1883 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts,⁶² died on 19 Oct 1937 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts⁶³ at age 54, and was buried in 1937 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁶⁴

212. William G. Sheldon⁶⁵ (*Louisa Upton*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1866⁶⁶ and died after 1880.⁶⁷ Another name for William was Willis G.⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- William was an occupant at the residence of Charles R. Sheldon in 1880 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁶⁷

William married **Annie May Spencer**⁶⁵ [MRIN: 1530], daughter of **George M. Spencer**⁶⁵ and **Elizabeth Hane**,⁶⁵ on 24 Jun

Descendants of John Law

1901 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁶⁵ Annie was born about 1876.⁶⁵

Marriage Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire
Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

217. Annie E. Follansbee⁶⁸ (*Lucy Law*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1859 in New Hampshire⁶⁹ and died on 6 Aug 1925 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁶⁸ at age 66. Other names for Annie were Folensby⁷⁰ and Follcansbee.⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Annie was an occupant at the residence of Henry A. Follansbee in 1870 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire: Ward 2.

Annie married **John P. Cronan**⁷² [MRIN: 1646], son of **Patrick Cronan**⁷³ and **Mary Burke**,⁷³ on 9 Jul 1901 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷² John was born in 1858⁷³ and died after 1901.⁷³

Annie next married **John McElroy**⁷³ [MRIN: 1648], son of **Samuel McElroy**⁷¹ and **Martha**,⁷¹ on 15 Feb 1882 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.⁷⁴ John was born in 1858.⁷¹ Another name for John was Mceboy.

The child from this marriage was:

246 F i. **Sadie Jane McElroy**⁷⁵ was born in 1879 in , , Ireland⁷⁵ and died on 16 May 1887 in New Market, Rockingham County, New Hampshire⁷⁵ at age 8.

218. Kate Follansbee⁷⁰ (*Lucy Law*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1862 in New Hampshire⁷⁰ and died on 8 Jun 1914 in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire⁷⁶ at age 52. Another name for Kate was Kate. E. Folensby.⁷⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Kate was an occupant at the residence of Henry A. Follansbee in 1870 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire: Ward 2.

Kate married **Frank S. Sutcliffe**⁷⁶ [MRIN: 1647] _____.⁷⁶

229. Ida Gertrude Law⁷⁷ (*George Asa*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1876.

Ida married **George W Britt**⁷⁷ [MRIN: 1262]. George was born of Boston, Suffolk, Ma, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

247 F i. **Esther Covert Britt**⁷⁷ was born on 17 Jul 1906.

230. Joseph Harwood Law⁷⁷ (*George Asa*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 18 Oct 1879.

Joseph married **Vivian Jane Doughty**⁷⁷ [MRIN: 1263] on 12 May 1907.

Source Citations

1. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

2. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWVM-RVG> : accessed 19 July 2015), Henry Taggart. in entry for Charles Taggart., 18 Mar 1904; citing Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. *1880 U S Census*, Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, District: 57 , Sheet Number and Letter: 156B , GS Film Number: 1254761 , Digital Folder Number: 004242044 , Image Number: 00316.

3. 1860 Federal census, Sharon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWVM-RVG> : accessed 19 July 2015), Henry Taggart. in entry for Charles Taggart., 18 Mar 1904; citing Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

4. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NWVM-RVG> : accessed 19 July 2015), Henry Taggart. in entry for Charles Taggart., 18 Mar 1904; citing Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendants of John Law

5. *1880 U S Census*, Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, District: 57 , Sheet Number and Letter: 156B , GS Film Number: 1254761 , Digital Folder Number: 004242044 , Image Number: 00316.
6. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 1. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
7. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
8. Acton Historical Society, *Ancestors and Descendants of Reuban Law* (Linda Green), Page 2. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
9. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, page 3. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
10. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 3.
11. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 3. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
12. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 4. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19036877.
13. www.Goodrichconnection.com, *Descendants of Reuben Law*, Page 4.
14. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130976 , Digital Folder Number: 4243371 , Image Number: 977. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064.
15. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36346064. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 8688617.
16. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 8688617.
17. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 8688617. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 86888342.
18. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 8688617. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 86918925.
19. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 86918925.
20. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338397.
21. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 4, p 4.
22. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01419-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 1005550 , Reference ID: p 89.
23. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73155-3 , System Origin: New Hampshire-VR , GS Film number: 1001314 , Reference ID: 2:3WCMDHV.
24. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338988.
25. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 4, p 9.
26. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09992-4 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2166969 , Reference ID: Item 4, p 9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 36338397.
27. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01561-7 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2048035 , Reference ID: 454.
28. *1850 Census*, aug 7 1850. *1880 U S Census*, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039.
29. *1900 U S Census*, Page: 6 Sheet Letter: B ED 1696 Fitchburg Ward 1, Worcester, Mass Family Number: 523
Reference ID: 73 GS Film number: 1240691 Digital Folder Number: 004114465 Image Number: 00370.
Census, Lowell, Middlesex, Mass GS Film number: 443546 Digital Folder Number: 004199356 Image Number: 00095.
1850 Census. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915*, "index and images, FamilySearch
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>), GS Film number: 1433025 , Digital Folder Number: 4279279 , Image Number: 00952.
1880 U S Census, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039.
30. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915*, "index and images, FamilySearch
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>), GS Film number: 1433025 , Digital Folder Number: 4279279 , Image Number: 00952.

Descendants of John Law

31. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915.

32. 1880 U S Census, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039.

33. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915, Reference ID: 117 , GS Film number: 1428071 , Digital Folder Number: 4341187 , Image Number: 629.

34. 1850 Census.

35. U S civil WAR SOLDIERS 1861-1865 (provo ut), film 544 roll 44. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1433025 , Digital Folder Number: 4279279 , Image Number: 00952.

36. Masschusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: 305 GS Film number: 2314425 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4283177
Image Number: 01332.

37. Masschusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, Reference ID: 305 GS Film number: 2314425 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4283177
Image Number: 01332. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, GS Film number: 1001322 Digital Folder Number: 4243492
Image Number: 1050 *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1433025 , Digital Folder Number: 4279279 , Image Number: 00952.

38. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, I01254-8 System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy GS Film number: 2257034 Reference ID: 209.
Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1433025 , Digital Folder Number: 4279279 , Image Number: 00952.

39. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1433025 , Digital Folder Number: 4279279 , Image Number: 00952.
1880 U S Census, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039.

40. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 2315300 , Digital Folder Number: 4329358 , Image Number: 00761.

41. database(accessed 9 Mar 2015), Benjamin A young, Moulder, 6 Maple St. 1880 U S Census, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039.

42. database(accessed 9 Mar 2015), Benjamin A Young, Moulder 6 Maple.

43. database, www.familysearch.org (accessed 26 Jul 2015), Affiliate Publication Number: T288, Affiliate Publication Title: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, Affiliate Film Number: 541, GS Film Number: 000541297, Digital Folder Number: 005090362, Image Number: 01728. database, www.familysearch.org (accessed 26 Jul 2015), Affiliate Publication Number: T289, Affiliate Publication Title: Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900 .

44. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1651241 , Digital Folder Number: 4325880 , Image Number: 00387.
1880 U S Census, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915, Reference ID: 117 , GS Film number: 1428071 , Digital Folder Number: 4341187 , Image Number: 629.

45. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.

46. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS1428203:4341199: 679. 1930 U S Census, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts GS Film number: 2340697 Digital Folder Number: 004607698 Image Number: 00568. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.

47. Fitchburg Sentinel, Friday September 29, 1961. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.

48. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.

49. 1850 Census, Aug 7, 1850. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

50. 1850 Census, Lowell, Middlesex, Mass GS Film number: 443546 Digital Folder Number: 004199356 Image Number: 00095.1880 U S Census, Fitchburg, Worcester, Mass GS Film number: 1254567 Digital Folder Number: 004241649
Image Number: 00043. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, GS Film number: 960225 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4223249
Image Number: 422. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931. 1850.Census.

51. Masschusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, GS Film number: 960225 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4223249 Image Number:
Number: 422.Masschusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01256-1 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number:

Descendants of John Law

2258331 , Reference ID: 210. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

52. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

53. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915, Reference ID: 300 , GS Film number: 1428206 , Digital Folder Number: 4341202 , Image Number: 40.

54. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931. *1850 Census*.

55. Massachusetts, Death and Burials, 1795 -1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01256-1 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258331 , Reference ID: 210. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 120987931.

56. *1880 U S Census*, Fitchburg, Worcester, Mass GS Film number: 1254567 Digital Folder Number: 004241649 Image Number: 00043.

57. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I04036-2 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258329 , Reference ID: 606.

58. Massachusetts Marriage 1695-1910, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I04036-2 , System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy , GS Film number: 2258329 , Reference ID: 606. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994033.

59. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994033.

60. *1900 U S Census*, ED 1622 Fitchburg Ward 5, Worcester, Mass GS Film number: 1240692 Digital Folder Number: 004114466 Image Number: 00005.

61. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, GS Film number: 960225 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4223249 Image Number: 004114466 Image Number: 422. *1900 U S Census*, ED 1622 Fitchburg Ward 5, Worcester, Mass GS Film number: 1240692 Digital Folder Number: 004114466 Image Number: 00005.

62. *1900 U S Census*, ED 1622 Fitchburg Ward 5, Worcester, Mass GS Film number: 1240692 Digital Folder Number: 004114466 Image Number: 00005. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915, Reference ID: 300 , GS Film number: 1428206 , Digital Folder Number: 4341202 , Image Number: 40. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994045. *1930 U S Census*, District: 0176 , Sheet Number and Letter: 3A , Household ID: 63 , Line Number: 21 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: T626 , Affiliate Film Number: 963 , GS Film number: 2340698.

63. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994033. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994045. *1930 U S Census*, District: 0176 , Sheet Number and Letter: 3A , Household ID: 63 , Line Number: 21 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: T626 , Affiliate Film Number: 963 , GS Film number: 2340698.

64. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994045.

65. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Marriage of William G Sheldon and Annie May Spencer.

66. New Hampshire marriage records 1637- 1947, Marriage of William G Sheldon and Annie May Spencer. *1880 U S Census*, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378.

67. *1880 U S Census*, District: 155 , Sheet Number and Letter: 590B , GS Film Number: 1254764 , Digital Folder Number: 004242154 , Image Number: 00378.

68. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2078818 , Digital Folder Number: 4242893 , Image Number: 2753.

69. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01565-7 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2048081 , Reference ID: 293. 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cponuty, New Hampshire. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01589-0 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2047914 , Reference ID: 62.

70. 1870 U S Census, Ward 2 Manchester, Hillsborough Cponuty, New Hampshire.

71. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01589-0 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2047914 , Reference ID: 62.

72. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2078818 , Digital Folder Number: 4242893 , Image Number: 2753. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01565-7 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2048081 , Reference ID: 293.

73. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01565-7 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2048081 , Reference ID: 293.

74. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01565-7 , System Origin: New

Descendants of John Law

Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2048081 , Reference ID: 293.*New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01589-0 , System Origin: New Hampshire-EASy , GS Film number: 2047914 , Reference ID: 62.

75. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 1001093 , Digital Folder Number: 4243618 , Image Number: 00053.

76. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1947, GS Film number: 2130850 , Digital Folder Number: 4243366 , Image Number: 1448.

77. William Richard Cutter A M, *Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to Families of Middlesex County Massachusetts*.

Descendants of John Law

Descendants of John Law

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

241. Alice Maude Taggart¹ (*Frank E. Taggart*⁷, *Samuel Taggart*⁶, *Suzanna Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born in 1878 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire,¹ died in 1937 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire¹ at age 59, and was buried in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.²

General Notes: Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Alice married someone _____.² The marriage ended in divorce.

243. Fred Albert Young³ (*Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts,⁴ died in 1949 at age 81, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Fred is buried in the YOUNG NAULT plot in Forest Hill cemetery, Fitchburg, MA (AW3 12/27/2006)

According to the Fitchburg Information Registers at the Fitchburg Historical Society, in 1889 Fred is listed at 40 Charles St (with his parents) and his occupation is that of clerk. In 1904 he is listed as a bookkeeper at Fitchburg National Bank and living at 25 Allston St. (AW3 5/6/2007)

1880 census has Benjamin at 37 Iron Moulder and Ariana at 34 Keeping House and Fred at 11, son inschool (AW3 8/14/2008)

The 1990 census has Fred age 32, bookkeeper and Issie age 29 a Music Teacher, their fathers were born in New Hampshire and their mothers in Massachusetts (AW3 8/14/2008)

Noted events in his life were:

- Fred was an occupant at the residence of Benjamin Young in 1880 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.³

Fred married **Issie Safford Brooks**⁵ [MRIN: 1153], daughter of **Wm. H. Brooks**⁵ and **Isitina R. Roncarti**,⁵ on 14 Mar 1894 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁵ Issie was born in 1871, died in 1941 at age 70, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. They had no children.

244. Grace Belle Young⁶ (*Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1881 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts,⁷ died on 27 Sep 1961 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire⁸ at age 80, and was buried in Sep 1961 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁹ Another name for Grace was Grace Bell.¹⁰

General Notes: Grace was born 10 years after her sister, Issie and when mother was in her 35th year. Grace would eventually have her children late in life, too. She grew up in Fitchburg, Ma on that city's south side. I have been told that she was a "real beauty" and remember seeing a large photograph of her when she was in her late teens or early twenties that used to hang at "Camp". She had auburn hair and deep set eyes with heavy eyebrows (which she inherited from her father)

She met and married Frank Nault in 1907. I am told that the the family did not enthusiastically approve of the marriage given their two distinct and different backgrounds. Grace was from Universalist, Yankee stock and Frank was a Catholic raised French-Canadian relatively new to America. But Grace was determined and didn't always. if ever, do what was the convention of the times. I am told that Francis Newton Nault is how the wedding invitations read but Frank's given names were Francois Napoleon.

They resided on the corner of Milk and Charles Streets on the south side of Fitchburg. In the 1920s Frank obtained "Camp" in East Rindge, New Hampshire. (allegedly in a poker match with Gerry Marceau) which would become their summer residence and after Frank's retirement their permanent residence.

Grace was the bookkeeper for Nault's Market, a store in Moran Square in Fitchburg, Ma. I was told that one year Grace gave Frank a racoon coat and a diamond ring for Christmas. She got the money through "skimming" the books at Nault's Market. He loved the coat and ring but never figured out how Grace got the money. The racoon coat is long gone but the ring has been passe down and remains today with me.

My mother told me that in the 20s the Church minister called on Grace and they sat in the parlor and talked. In the cellar, Frank and his cronies were brewing up some of their, illegal at the time, bathtub rum. Amid the hooting and hollering of Frank and his cronies and the ever pervasive aroma of booze, Grace sat and talked calmly with the minister. After he left, she gave Frank "an earful"

Descendants of John Law

Grace was active in the Universalist Church and the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). I remember one day that Grace and my mother, Betty went to a DAR meeting. Over tea, each member would talk about their patriot. Reuben Law, Grace's patriot married Alice Piper two weeks before the birth of their first son. Undaunted, Grace talked about her patriot and his history reciting dates as she went along. When she recited the dates of the marriage and the birth of the first born son, I am told that the teacups stopped in midair and one attendee said, "Grace, you must have your dates confused" She replied back, "No my dates are correct, after all Reuben was off fighting and got back just in time". My mother was mildly appalled by the whole event. Grace just chuckled. Grace Belle (Young) Nault's, independent , let them be damned spirit was still alive.

I remember be awakened in the fall of 1955 or 56, and my Uncle Paul was in the house. Grace had become quite ill and my father and mother had rushed to New Hampshire to see her and look after Frank. She survived that hospital visit but would eventually die in the fall of 1961. I remember my mother saying right after the funeral that Grace had had cancer all through her when she died but she never let on. Grace had that stoic Yankee spirit in her.

As a young boy in the 50s I had a real chemistry with my grandmother Nault. I think that is some way I was the little boy she never had so she took a shine to me. She had a great sense of humor (which Betty and I inherited) and would only laugh at my seemingly naughty pranks. I used to love to make her laugh. Her and Frank would leave each year shortly after Columbus Day for St Petersburg, Florida. Frank would load up the caddillac and they head out eventually getting route 301 outside Baltimore that would get them to Florida. I loved when they would return in the spring because Grace would always have presents for my sister and I. On one of her last trips back, she had bought my brother Geoff, who was an infant at the time, a tiger bathing suit. She thought it was the cutest thing. It was but the only problem was it was a girl's swimsuit. My mother dressed Geoff in it anyways.

Grace died in the fall of 1961 when I was a sophomore. The funeral was held on Saturday, which was also the first Lunenburg High School football game. While I was on the team I did not go to the game but instead I attended my grandmother's funeral. It was held at Sawyer Funeral Home in Fitchburg. The Unitarian-Universalist minister said some words and then they played the hymn "Rock of Ages". I remember welling up inside and possibly crying. Ever since the funeral every time I hear that hymn , I still feel something inside and think of Grace Belle Young (AW3 12/22/2006)

Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1930 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹¹

Grace married **Francis Newton Nault**¹² [MRIN: 275], son of **Napoleon Nault**¹³ and **Mary Ray**,¹⁴ on 20 Jul 1907 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁵ Francis was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan,¹⁶ died in Aug 1969 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts¹⁷ at age 90, and was buried in Aug 1969 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1950 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 248 F i. **Eleanor Marion Pearson**²⁰ was born on 11 May 1919 in Marion, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,²¹ died on 18 Dec 1998 in Medford, Jackson County, Ore²² at age 79, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.²⁰
- 249 F ii. **Elinor Nault**²³ was born in Jul 1919,²⁴ died in 1921²³ at age 2, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.²³ Another name for Elinor was Elinor G.²³

General Notes: Frank and Grace Nault had a daughter late in their life(1920), when they were both in their forties. They named her Elinor. Elinor died shortly after being born. and is buried in the YOUNG NAULT plot in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Ma.

Frank and Grace, suspecting that they would never again have children, adopted a young girl who they named, Eleanor. Soon after the adoption, Grace became pregnant again and eventually had their daughter, Elizabeth "Betty" on May 30, 1922. They asked Mame, Frank's sister, if she could raised their newly

Descendants of John Law

adopted Eleanor and she agreed.(AW3 12/21/2006)

- + 250 F iii. **Elizabeth Nault**²⁵ was born on 30 May 1922 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, ²⁶ died on 23 Aug 1997 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts ²⁷ at age 75, and was buried on 26 Aug 1997 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ²⁸

245. Ernest Eaton Jr²⁹ (*Ernest Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1883 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, ³⁰ died on 19 Oct 1937 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts ³¹ at age 54, and was buried in 1937 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ³² Another name for Ernest was Ernest Horace. ³³

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Lodger with many in home with William N. Reins as Head of house in 1930 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ³⁴

Ernest married **Grace I. Strong**³² [MRIN: 1662], daughter of **James M. Strong**³⁵ and **Marie A.**³⁶ before 1937. ³² Grace was born in 1876 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, ³⁷ died on 4 Sep 1940 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts ³⁷ at age 64, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Grace was a boarder at the residence of Ernest Eaton Jr in 1930 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts: Lodger with many in home with William N. Reins as Head of house. ³⁴

Source Citations

1. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 8688617. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 86918925.
2. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 86918925.
3. *1880 U S Census*, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039.
4. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1651241 , Digital Folder Number: 4325880 , Image Number: 00387. *1880 U S Census*, District: 874 , Sheet Number and Letter: 516C , GS Film Number: 1254567 , Digital Folder Number: 004241649 , Image Number: 00039. *Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915*, Reference ID: 117 , GS Film number: 1428071 , Digital Folder Number: 4341187 , Image Number: 629.
5. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 1651241 , Digital Folder Number: 4325880 , Image Number: 00387.
6. *Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.
7. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS1428203:4341199: 679. *1930 U S Census*, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts GS Film number: 2340697 Digital Folder Number: 004607698 Image Number: 00568. *Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.
8. *Fitchburg Sentinel*, Friday September 29, 1961. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.
9. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.
10. *Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915*.
11. *1930 U S Census*, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts GS Film number: 2340697 Digital Folder Number: 004607698 Image Number: 00568. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252812.
12. *1910 Census*, April 28 1910 Fitchburg. *Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQ4J-QMQ>. *US Social security index*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252800.
13. *1910 Census*, april 28th 1910 Fitchburg. *New Hampshire, Marriages, 1720-1920*, (www.familysearch.org), GS 2047911:335 2047911 Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252772.
14. *1910 Census*, April 28, 1910 Fitchburg, ma. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 2315300 , Digital Folder Number: 4329358 , Image Number: 00761. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252808.

Descendants of John Law

15. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS 2315300: 4329358: 00761.

16. Michigan, Births and Christenings, 1775-1995. *1930 U S Census*, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts GS Film number: 2340697
Digital Folder Number: 004607698 Image Number: 00568. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch*
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/N476-7WH>, GS Film number: 2315300 , Digital Folder Number: 4329358 , Image Number: 00761.
Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252800.

17. *US Social security index*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252800.

18. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252800.

19. *1930 U S Census*, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts GS Film number: 2340697 Digital Folder Number: 004607698 Image Number:
00568. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252800.

20. *Social Security Records*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137355.

21. Oregon Death Index 1898-2008, Collection: Oregon Death Index Certificate: Hard Copy Certificate Source Information
Source: Oregon State Library Years: 1898-2008 Description: This index of Oregon death records includes 1898-2008. Information
includes the person's name, date and pl. *Social Security Records*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137355. *1940 U S Census*,
District: 14-160 , Family Number: 141 , Sheet Number and Letter: 8A , Line Number: 11 , Affiliate Publication Number: T627 , Affiliate Film
Number: 1651 , Digital Folder Number: 005460923 , Image Number: 00252.

22. Oregon Death Index 1898-2008, Collection: Oregon Death Index Certificate: Hard Copy Certificate Source Information Source:
Oregon State Library Years: 1898-2008 Description: This index of Oregon death records includes 1898-2008. Information includes the
person's name, date and pl. *Social Security Records*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137355.

23. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252788.

24. *1920 U S Census*, Fitchburg, Worcester, Mass. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113252788.

25. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, II/1007-527. David H. Johnson, *The Harman Johnson and
Lambert Johnson Families of Navesink (Riceville) Middletown Township Monmouth County New Jersey*, page 18 - 20. Findagrave, Find A Grave
Memorial# 113253103.

26. *1930 U S Census*, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts GS Film number: 2340697 Digital Folder Number: 004607698 Image Number:
00568. "Elizabeth N. Woollacott Obituary," (*Worcester*) *Worcester telegram & Gazette*, 25 Aug 1997. *Social Security Records*.
Massachusetts Death Index 1970-2003, Name: Elizabet Woollacott Event Type: Death Event Date: 23 Aug 1997 Event Place: Newton,
Massachusetts Certificate Number: 059845 Birth Date: 30 May 1922 Birthplace: Massachusetts. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial#
113253103.

27. *Fitchburg Sentinel*, Nov 1967. *Social Security Records*. *Massachusetts Death Index 1970-2003*. Findagrave, Find A Grave
Memorial# 113253103.

28. "Elizabeth N. Woollacott Obituary," (*Worcester*) *Worcester telegram & Gazette*, 25 Aug 1997. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial#
113253103.

Number: 422. 29. Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915, GS Film number: 960225 Frame Number: Digital Folder Number: 4223249 Image Number:
.... *1900 U S Census*, ED 1622 Fitchburg Ward 5, Worcester, Mass GS Film number: 1240692 Digital Folder Number: 004114466 Image
Number: 00005.

30. *1900 U S Census*, ED 1622 Fitchburg Ward 5, Worcester, Mass GS Film number: 1240692 Digital Folder Number:
004114466 Image Number: 00005. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915, Reference ID: 300 , GS Film number: 1428206 ,
Digital Folder Number: 4341202 , Image Number: 40. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994045. *1930 U S Census*, District: 0176 ,
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A , Household ID: 63 , Line Number: 21 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration
(NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: T626 , Affiliate Film Number: 963 , GS Film number: 2340698.

31. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994033. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994045. *1930 U S Census*, District:
0176 , Sheet Number and Letter: 3A , Household ID: 63 , Line Number: 21 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records
Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: T626 , Affiliate Film Number: 963 , GS Film number: 2340698.

32. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994045.

33. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994033. Massachusetts Births 1841 - 1915, Reference ID: 300 , GS Film number: 1428206 ,
Digital Folder Number: 4341202 , Image Number: 40.

34. *1930 U S Census*, District: 0176 , Sheet Number and Letter: 3A , Household ID: 63 , Line Number: 21 , Affiliate Name: The U.S. National
Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: T626 , Affiliate Film Number: 963 , GS Film number: 2340698.

Descendants of John Law

35. Findagrave,
Find A Grave Memorial# 126994058.

36. Findagrave,
Find A Grave Memorial# 126994058. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 53171935.

37. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 126994045. Findagrave,
Find A Grave Memorial# 126994058. *1930 U S Census*, District: 0176 , Sheet Number and Letter: 3A , Household ID: 63 , Line Number: 21
, Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: T626 , Affiliate Film Number:
963 , GS Film number: 2340698.

Descendants of John Law

Descendants of John Law

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

248. Eleanor Marion Pearson¹ (*Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 11 May 1919 in Marion, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,² died on 18 Dec 1998 in Medford, Jackson County, Ore³ at age 79, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.¹ Another name for Eleanor was Eleanore.⁴

General Notes:

Frank and Grace Nault had a daughter late in their life(1920), when they were both in their forties. They named her Elinor. Elinor died shortly after being born. Frank and Grace, suspecting that they would never again have children, adopted a young girl who they named, Eleanor. Soon after the adoption, Grace became pregnant again and eventually had their daughter, Elizabeth "Betty" on May 30, 1922. They asked Mame if she could raised their newly adopted Eleanor and she agreed.

I met Eleanor on several occasions and she was always very friendly and out going. Just a nice lady. She married "Woody" Ross and they had three Children, Stanley, Wendy and Holly. They lived in Oregon and circa early 1960s they visited us in Lunenburg. Woody died and Eleanor had a new significant partner,Rocky, and eventual husband (I believe) . I met them briefly. He had significant American - Indian heritage (AW3 12/21/2006)

Noted events in her life were:

- She served in the military PFC U S Army Air Corp.⁵
- She was educated at high school four years.⁴
- Eleanor was an occupant at the residence of Spencer Pearson in 1935-1940 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts: 33 Sargent Ave.⁶
- She worked as a Clerk in dress shop in 1940 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.⁴

Eleanor married **Stanley Evans Ross**⁷ [MRIN: 657]. Stanley was born on 21 Dec 1919 in Elana, Roane County, West Virginia,⁷ died on 9 Jun 1967 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon⁷ at age 47, and was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.⁷ Another name for Stanley was Woody.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military CPL U S Army.⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 251 M i. **Stanley Jr Ross** was born about 1945 in , , Oregon, USA.
- 252 F ii. **Wendy Ross** was born about 1946 in , , Oregon, USA.
- 253 F iii. **Holly Ross** was born about 1950 in , , Oregon, USA.

Eleanor next married **Rocky** [MRIN: 659].

250. Elizabeth Nault⁸ (*Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 30 May 1922 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts,⁹ died on 23 Aug 1997 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts¹⁰ at age 75, and was buried on 26 Aug 1997 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹¹

General Notes: ~(My mother, Betty, was a graduate of Smith College and took course at Harvard Medical School. She was a trained physiotherapist. She met Alfred Jr.at an all day school event for the elementary schools in Fitchburg. They attended different elementary schools. In High School they met again and became high school sweethearts and married shortly before Alfred Jr. went overseas for World War II. After Alfred's death in 1967, Betty returned to Assumption College in Worcester and received her master's majoring in Social work. In later years her diabetes and other illnesses affected her greatly and she spent several years in a nursing home. She died in a nursing home in Newton, Ma. I am sure that spending 30 years, as a widow, without Alfred was at many times lonely and perhaps scary for Betty. I believe that her children and grandchildren took away some of Betty's loneliness and made her more secure.AW3 9/9/2005)

Descendants of John Law

WORCESTER TELEGRAM & GAZETTE, Worcester, MA, Monday, 25 August 1997: "DEATHS. Elizabeth Woollacott. NEWTON - Elizabeth (Nault) Woollacott, 75, of 2101 Washington St., formerly of Fitchburg, a onetime physical therapist, died Saturday in Mediplex of Newton after an illness. Her husband, Alfred Woollacott Jr., died in 1967. She leaves two sons, Alfred Woollacott III of Westboro and Geoffrey Woollacott of Pepperell; a daughter Elisabeth Jancaitis of Hingham; and 10 grandchildren. She was born in Fitchburg, daughter of Francis N. and Grace (Young) Nault, and lived there before moving to Rockland in 1990 and Newton in 1992. She graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1939 and Smith College, Northampton, with honors in 1943. She completed a special program at Harvard University designed for those who would train nurses as physical therapists. Physical therapists were in short supply to work with wounded veterans of World War II. Mrs. Woollacott established a unique relationship with a veterans hospital, where she was paid as an orderly but woked as a physical therapist. She later earned a master's degree in social rehabilitation from Assumption College, Worcester, in 1977. Mrs. Woollacott was a former member of Christ Episcopal Church in Fitchburg, the Smith Club of Fitchburg and Fitchburg Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. A funeral service will be held at noon Wednesday in Bosk Funeral Home, 85 Blossom St., Fitchburg. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg. A calling hour is 11 a. m. to noon Wednesaday at the funeral home." (DHJ)

MASSACHUSETTS DEATH CERTIFICATE abstract: "Elizabeth Woollacott, d. 23 Aug 1997 at 1:45 AM, Mediplex of Newton (nursing home), Newton, Middlesex Co., MA; residence - 2101 Washington St., Newton, MA, female, white, eduction - 12 yrs., age 75, b. 30 May 1922, Fitchburg, MA, widowed, spouse - Alfred Woollacott, Jr., homemaker; father- Francis Nault, b. MI; mother - Grace Young, b. MA; informant - Alfred Woollacott, III, son, 11 McTaggart St., Westwood [sic], Ma; funeral facility - John A. Bosk, Inc., 85 Blossom St., Fitchburg, MA; burial - 26 Aug 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, MA." (DHJ)

The following is from the 1939 Fitchburg High School yearbook, the Boulder ELIZABETH FRANCES NAULT "Pleasure and action makes the hours seem short.' Betty is known and liked by everybody. The reason for this is her sense of humor. Betty can make a joke out of most anything. Toghether she and Alfred are a grand couple. Betty loves to drive and no doubt you have seen her flitting around in her bright colored Oldsmobile. Hockey, Councillor 2, Basketball, Dramatic Club 2,3,4 History Club 3 Red and Grey Board 3, 4 Round Table LatinClub 4 (AW3 5/6/2007)

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1922-1990 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ¹¹
- She had a residence in 1930 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ¹²
- She had a residence 1990 to 1992 in Rockland, Plymouth County, Mass. ¹¹
- She had a residence 1992 to 1997 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹³
- She was educated at graduate Fitchburg High School in 1939 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ¹¹
- She was educated at graduate Smith College, with honors in 1943 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. ¹¹
- She was educated at special program for nurses and physical therapists, Harvard College in 1944 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ¹¹
- She was educated at Master's degree in Social rehabilitation, Assumption College in 1977 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ¹¹
- She worked as a physical therapist. ¹¹
- She worked as an orderly/physical therapist in 1944 in Veterans Hospital. ¹¹
- She was a member of Christ Episcopal Church in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ¹¹
- She was a member of Smith College Club of Fitchburg in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ¹¹
- She was a member of Daughters of the American revolution, Fitchburg Chapter in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. ¹¹

Elizabeth married **Alfred Woollacott Jr**¹⁴ [MRIN: 19], son of **Alfred Woollacott Sr**¹⁵ and **Grace Bray Williams**,¹⁶ on 22 Feb 1944 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. ¹⁷ Alfred was born on 6 May 1922 in Fitchburg,

Descendants of John Law

Worcester County, Massachusetts,¹⁸ died on 4 Nov 1967 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida¹⁹ at age 45, and was buried on 8 Nov 1967 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁷ Another name for Alfred was Alfred E, Woolacott.²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at High school in 1940 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁸
- He resided at 19 Winter Street in 1940 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁸
- He served in the military Army Air Corp during World War II in 1944.²¹
- He had a residence in 1967 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁷
- He was educated at graduated Fitchburg High School in 1939 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁷
- He was educated at Graduated Boston University in 1943 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.¹⁷
- He worked as an Assistant professor Bentley College.¹⁷
- He worked as a self-employed accountant, business consultant circa 1967.¹⁷
- He was a member of Exchange Club in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁷
- He was a member of Oak Hill Country Club in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁷
- He was Christ Episcopal in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.¹⁷
- He was a member of Vestry man Sunday school teacher.¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 254 M i. **Alfred Woollacott III**²² was born on 30 Oct 1946 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- + 255 F ii. **Elisabeth Woollacott**²² was born on 2 Aug 1948 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- 256 M iii. **Francis Nault Woollacott**²³ was born on 13 Mar 1952 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, died on 18 Mar 1952 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and was buried in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: ~ (I never saw my brother, Frankie. In fact, only my mom and dad did. He was born with his heart in reverse; he was not taking in oxygen. However, his heart had a small leak or two that allowed some oxygen. When he died, my parents felt, probably from what they heard from the doctors, it was a blessing. They believed that the lack of oxygen surely caused some if not massive brain damage. The condition that Frankie had is not that uncommon and today it can be corrected. He is at rest in the Woollacott plot in Forest Hill near my mother and father AW3 9/11/05)

- + 257 M iv. **Geoffrey Woollacott**²² was born on 25 Feb 1959 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Source Citations

1. *Social Security Records*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137355.
2. Oregon Death Index 1898-2008, Collection: Oregon Death Index Certificate: Hard Copy Certificate Source Information Source: Oregon State Library Years: 1898-2008 Description: This index of Oregon death records includes 1898-2008. Information includes the person's name, date and pl. *Social Security Records*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137355. *1940 U S Census*, District: 14-160, Family Number: 141, Sheet Number and Letter: 8A, Line Number: 11, Affiliate Publication Number: T627, Affiliate Film Number: 1651, Digital Folder Number: 005460923, Image Number: 00252.
3. Oregon Death Index 1898-2008, Collection: Oregon Death Index Certificate: Hard Copy Certificate Source Information Source: Oregon State Library Years: 1898-2008 Description: This index of Oregon death records includes 1898-2008. Information includes the person's name, date and pl. *Social Security Records*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137355.
4. *1940 U S Census*, District: 14-160, Family Number: 141, Sheet Number and Letter: 8A, Line Number: 11, Affiliate Publication Number: T627, Affiliate Film Number: 1651, Digital Folder Number: 005460923, Image Number: 00252.
5. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137355.
6. *1940 U S Census*, District: 14-160, Family Number: 141, Sheet Number and Letter: 8A, Line Number: 11, Affiliate Publication Number: T627, Affiliate Film Number: 1651, Digital Folder Number: 005460923, Image Number: 00252. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial#

Descendants of John Law

34772736.

7. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 1137401.

8. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, II/1007-527. David H. Johnson, *The Harman Johnson and Lambert Johnson Families of Navesink (Riceville) Middletown Towhship Monmouth County New Jersey*, page 18 - 20. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113253103.

9. 1930 U S Census, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts GS Film number: 2340697 Digital Folder Number: 004607698 Image Number: 00568. "Elizabeth N. Woollacott Obituary," (*Worcester*) *Worcester telegram & Gazetts*, 25 Aug 1997. *Social Security Records*. *Massachusetts Death Index 1970-2003*, Name: Elizabet Woollacott Event Type: Death Event Date: 23 Aug 1997 Event Place: Newton, Massachusetts Certificate Number: 059845 Birth Date: 30 May 1922 Birthplace: Massachusetts. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113253103.

10. Fitchburg Sentinel, Nov 1967. *Social Security Records*. *Massachusetts Death Index 1970-2003*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113253103.

11. "Elizabeth N. Woollacott Obituary," (*Worcester*) *Worcester telegram & Gazetts*, 25 Aug 1997. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113253103.

12. 1930 U S Census, Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts GS Film number: 2340697 Digital Folder Number: 004607698 Image Number: 00568. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113253103.

13. "Elizabeth N. Woollacott Obituary," (*Worcester*) *Worcester telegram & Gazetts*, 25 Aug 1997. *Social Security Records*. Findagrave, Find A Grave Memorial# 113253103.

14. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, II/1007-527. David H. Johnson, *The Harman Johnson and Lambert Johnson Families of Navesink (Riceville) Middletown Towhship Monmouth County New Jersey*, pages 18 - 20. Fitchburg Sentinel, Nov 1967.

15. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, II/527-260. David H. Johnson, *The Harman Johnson and Lambert Johnson Families of Navesink (Riceville) Middletown Towhship Monmouth County New Jersey*, pages 12 -14. Evan Williams Woollacott, *The Williams Family of Navesink* (2006), Page 4-5. Fitchburg Sentinel, 19 Aug 1986.

16. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, II/527-260. David H. Johnson, *The Harman Johnson and Lambert Johnson Families of Navesink (Riceville) Middletown Towhship Monmouth County New Jersey*, pages 12 -14. Evan Williams Woollacott, *The Williams Family of Navesink* (2006), pages 6-8. Fitchburg Sentinel, 16 January 1980.

17. Fitchburg Sentinel, Nov 1967.

18. 1940 U S Census, Ward 6, Fitchburg, Fitchburg City, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States District: 14-100 Family Number:255 Sheet Number:12A Line Number: 4 Affiliate Publication Number: T627 Film Number: 1648: 005460920:320 00. Fitchburg Sentinel, Nov 1967.

19. Fitchburg Sentinel, 19 Aug 1986. "Florida Death Index, 1877 -1998," database(familysearch.org : accessed 20 Oct 2013), Alfred Woollacott Jr death. Fitchburg Sentinel, Nov 1967. *Social Security Records*. "Elizabeth N. Woollacott Obituary," (*Worcester*) *Worcester telegram & Gazetts*, 25 Aug 1997.

20. 1940 U S Census, Ward 6, Fitchburg, Fitchburg City, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States District: 14-100 Family Number:255 Sheet Number:12A Line Number: 4 Affiliate Publication Number: T627 Film Number: 1648: 005460920:320 00.

21. Fitchburg Sentinel, Nov 1967. "United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database(familysearch.org : accessed 20 Oct 2013), Alfred Woollacott Jr enlistment.

22. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/1871-1007. Fitchburg Sentinel, Nov 1967.

23. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/1871-1007.

Descendants of John Law

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

254. Alfred Woollacott III¹ (*Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 30 Oct 1946 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Another name for Alfred is Freddie and Al.

General Notes: Lives at 184 Carolyn Circle, Marshfield, Massachusetts (1982). (CHBC)(I currently reside at 16 Martha's Park Road, Oak Bluffs, Ma. 02557-2911 AW3 9/9/2005).

The Fitchburg Sentinel of Oct. 27th 1983 wrote the following on him:

WOOLLACOTT HEADS NEW OFFICE FOR PEAT MARWICK

Burlington - Alfred Woollacott, III, an audit partner in the Boston office of Peat Marwick, has been partner in charge of the new Burlington office. For the past several years, Woollacott has been the co-ordinator (sic) of the growing high tech practice in the Boston office. His other professional concentrations have included health care, retailing, not for profit and private business advisory services.

A native of the Fitchburg area, Woollacott received a B.S. in 1968 and an M.B.A. in 1971 from Boston University. He joined Peat, Marwick in 1968 and was elected to the partnership in 1979. He has served as an instructor at Boston University, Suffolk University, and the American Institute of Banking, and he established the Boston branch of Becker CPA Review Course in 1971. He is also a trained computer audit specialist and a statistical audit specialist.

Woollacott is a past chairman of the board of the New England chapter of the EDP Auditors Association, past executive director of the Massachusetts Jaycees, a member of the American Electronics Association, the Hospital Financial Management Association of New England. He also serves on the vestry of St. Luke's Church.

In 1980 he was named "Outstanding Young Man of America" by the Massachusetts Jaycees. Last year the Massachusetts Jaycees named Woollacott, his wife, and children "Family of the Year" in recognition of their outstanding contribution to professional and community affairs.

Mrs. Jill Woollacott is past president of the Marshfield Jaycees Women and a past vice-president, secretary, and state director. She was also involved with the Girl Scouts and is a Sunday School teacher.

The Woollacotts reside in Marshfield with their four children, Vanessa, Justin, Alyson, and Jared.

Woollacott is the grandson of Alfred Woollacott, Sr., 19 Winter St., who was mayor of Fitchburg from 1936 -1946, and the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Woollacott of 10 Gerard Drive in Fitchburg.

Peat Marwick has 100 offices in the United States and operates in 92 countries abroad. The firm provides auditing, tax and management consulting advisory services.

In 1989 Al was made a managing partner of KPMG Peat Marwick's Worcester office in Massachusetts.(CHBC)

(I returned to the Boston office in 1992 and retired from KPMG on 9/30/2002. While retired, I serve on the board of directors of Helix Technology and serve as Chairman of its Audit Committee. I am President and Treasurer of the Hart Haven Community Association and Treasurer and a director of the William H. Hart Realty Trust and a member of the Edgartown Golf Club. I have four grandchildren and spend my time (when not working on the family tree) in gardening, bow hunting, hockey two or three times a week, golf, tennis and doing crossword puzzles.

Jill and I bought our house in Oak Bluffs in October 1987 and used it extensively in the summer. Upon my retirement, we sold our house in Westborough, Ma and now live full time in the Hart Haven community of Oak Bluffs on Martha's Vineyard. You can learn more about our community at Harthavencommunity.com AW3 9/9/2005)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1997 in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.²

Alfred married **Jill Chandler**³ [MRIN: 47], daughter of **Sanford Ballard Jr Chandler**⁴ and **Suzanne Germond**,⁵ on 16 Jun 1973 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Jill was born on 13 Apr 1952 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Descendants of John Law

Children from this marriage were:

- + 258 F i. **Vanessa Woollacott**⁶ was born on 25 Sep 1974 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A and was christened in St. Luke's Scituate, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.
- + 259 M ii. **Justin Chandler Woollacott**⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1976 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A and was christened in St. Luke's Scituate, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.
- + 260 F iii. **Alyson Elizabeth Woollacott**⁶ was born on 12 Aug 1978 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A and was christened in St. Luke's Scituate, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.
- + 261 M iv. **Jared Christopher Woollacott**⁶ was born on 28 Jul 1982 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.

Alfred next married **Gail Carol Griffiths**⁷ [MRIN: 48] on 22 Apr 1967 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. The marriage ended in divorce. Gail was born on 4 Dec 1946.

255. Elisabeth Woollacott¹ (*Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1948 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Another name for Elisabeth is Betsy.

General Notes: ~ (John attended Lunenburg High School and graduated two years before Betsy. They were high school "sweethearts" John played football for Northeastern University and received his bachelor's degree from there.

Betsy, John and their three children, Jason, Ryan and Jessica lived in Scituate, Ma, Dover, N H and Hingham. Betsy and John now live in Hull, Ma.

Betsy graduate from Sergeant College of Boston University majoring in physical education. She has been a teacher and has worked in various positions in her husband's privately owned business. She is been very active in her church work AW3 9/9/2005)

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1997 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.²

Elisabeth married **John Jancaitis**⁸ [MRIN: 49] on 12 Jun 1969 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.² John was born on 18 Aug 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 262 M i. **Jason Jancaitis** was born on 5 Feb 1975.
- + 263 M ii. **Ryan Jancaitis** was born on 3 Dec 1977.
- 264 F iii. **Jessica Jancaitis** was born on 22 Oct 1979.

General Notes: ~Jessica graduated from Hingham High School in 1997 and James Madison University in

257. Geoffrey Woollacott¹ (*Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1959 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: Lives at 11 Park St., Pepperell, 01463, Massachusetts. The Fitchburg Sentinel of Feb. 6th 1982 wrote the following of him:

DEGREE

Fitchburg - Geoffrey Woollacott of 10 Gerard Drive was awarded a bachelor's degree at the 177th commencement exercises at Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine. He was a graduate - cum laude

He held a double major in economics and government. He was a Dean's list student and received a James Bowdoin Scholarship for academic excellence.

A member of the Masque and Gown, the student dramatic society, he appeared in major roles in the group's production of "Zoology" and "Buried Child." (CHBC)

(Geoffrey attended Hotchkiss in northwestern Conn., before attending Bowdoin College where he met his wife to be, Liz. Geoff has always been interested in politics. In 1980 he took a semester off to work for the unsuccessful campaign of George Bush for President. He has served on the finance committee of and as a selectman for the town of Pepperell.

Descendants of John Law

(His grandfather, Alfred, Sr, would have been proud) He currently writes a weekly political column for a local newspaper.

Geoffrey has his own successful technical consulting firm working for such clients as IBM. A natural born family man, being self-employed has allowed him to work at home, which currently is at 495 Wheeler Rd, in Ashby. They have a summer place, once owned by his maternal grandfather, Francis Newton Nault, in Jaffrey, N. H. .He is active in Pop Warner football and has had season tickets to the New England Patriots for many years. His wife Liz is a teacher in the North Middlesex regional district.)
Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1997 in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. ²

Geoffrey married **Elizabeth Rutter**⁸ [MRIN: 50] on 10 Jun 1983 in Medford, OR. Elizabeth was born on 10 Sep 1959 in Medford, OR.

Children from this marriage were:

265 M i. **Thomas Rutter Woollacott** was born in May 1988.

General Notes: ~Tom is currently a senior at North Middlesex High School. He has had several write-ups in the local papers for his performances a lacrosse goalie. He also plays on the high school football team. (AW3 10/7/2005)

Inserted below is an article from the 9/7/2005 Harvard Hillside.

Junior goaltender Tom Woollacott provided a backbone for the North Middlesex boys lacrosse team in their first varsity season, with aggressive and fundamentally sound play in just his second season at the position.

OTHER ARTICLES IN THIS SECTION 9/7/2005 - Lady Pats looking for another strong finish <<http://www.harvardhillside.com/Stories/0,1413,108%257E5354%257E3037674,00.html>> - Around and about <<http://www.harvardhillside.com/Stories/0,1413,108%257E5354%257E3037678,00.html>> - Community Notebook <<http://www.harvardhillside.com/Stories/0,1413,108%257E5354%257E3037677,00.html>> - October High School Sports Master Schedule <<http://www.harvardhillside.com/Stories/0,1413,108%257E5354%257E3037679,00.html>>

Woollacott was the backbone of Patriots' superb rookie season

By Ken Blanchette

'You never have to worry about him having his head in the game.' - Burke Bero, North Middlesex Varsity Boys Lacrosse Coach

TOWNSEND -- Pick a sport, any sport, and a goalie who can make the timely save is worth his weight in gold.

The North Middlesex boys lacrosse team has been anchored by goaltender Tom Woollacott in their two years of existence. In 2004, the Pats rolled through an unbeaten junior varsity season, and this past spring they enjoyed a sensational rookie season at the varsity level, advancing to the final four of the District.

The Pats featured quality scorers, hard-working midfielders, and hard-nosed defensemen, but they had the luxury of Woollacott being a strong last line of defense. Woollacott gave the team strength in goal in just his second season at the position.

"I was a slow defenseman during my years of youth lacrosse," said Tom. "I knew it would be tough at the high school level and Dan O'Gorman and I talked about it and we figured one of us was going to be the goaltender. It happened to be me."

"Tom was a goalie for one game at the youth level and I recommended to him that he take a shot at it," said North Middlesex varsity Coach Burke Bero. "He has good quickness, good hand-to-eye coordination, quick reflexes and he understands the game. He also had something that is very important, the ability to shrug off goals, stay focused and get ready for the next shot."

The Pats blew through their junior varsity season, winning all 13 games, and Woollacott was able to rely on an aggressive and stingy defense, which kept quality scoring chances to a minimum.

"I didn't really get all that much action in the junior varsity season because the defense kept teams on the perimeter," said Woollacott. "That season the hardest workouts came in practices against our own

Descendants of John Law

shooters. My toughest adjustment was learning to stay in front of shot and to play the angles without looking at the net.

"I think my strengths are my quick hands and that I anticipate pretty well," added Woollacott. "Also the defense and I communicate well together."

But the call came and the Pats were headed to the varsity level in 2005 and they took to it like a duck does to water, going unbeaten for more than half the season, and winning 13 of their first 14 games. At that point, Woollacott had stopped nearly 80 percent of the shots he had faced.

"Having a goaltender like Tom Woollacott dictates our defensive philosophy," said Bero. "The defense can go out and take on people because they have faith that Tom will make the save. He makes opponents work hard for goals, and you can count on one hand the number of soft goals he has allowed."

What did Woollacott notice about the step up to the varsity level this season?

"The shooters at this level shoot harder and are more accurate," he said. "Also I got more shots this year than last year. But the team has played very well in front of me and we have a very good defense in Jon Malcolm, Paul Giacobbe, Burke Bero and Bobby Hegarty, who is much underrated."

Goaltenders have sometimes been referred to as a different breed and how does Tom fit into the fraternity?

"I feel some pressure in close games and if I'm angry I sometimes tend to lose it," he said. "I am working hard to stay more under control. I also need to work on my clearing skills. Learning to pass with a different kind of stick has been a challenge, and I need to improve the way I look over the field and find the right option."

"We have been a slow starting team, and Tom has done a great job of holding the fort until we get it together," said Bero. "He is learning to slow down and to look the field over as he gains experience in the position."

What are Woollacott's plans for the summer?

"I would like to find time to go to a camp and would also like to organize a team to play in the Groton Summer League," he said. "I am a little surprised by the success we had at the varsity level, but not much because we have a lot of good players. I am glad I made the switch to goaltender and I have had a lot of fun."

"Tom is a good student, a good kid and is at practice every day working hard," said Bero. "You never have to worry about him having his head in the game."

- 266 M ii. **Zachary Woollacott** was born on 17 Mar 1990.

General Notes: ~Zach is currently a sophomore at North Middlesex High School. He has become quite an accomplished equestrian, having won several acknowledgements at a junior level. He boards his horse "Jesse" at his family "farm at 495 Wheeler Road in Ashby, Ma.

The 2003 NERHA champions listed on its web site that Zachary placed reserve (second) on Jessies Kid in the youth 13 and under with 46.5 points behind the leader Jeanna Blumer on Sugar Jasmin who had 49.0 points. Zachary placed third in the Gentlemens and fourth in the Green Reiner categories. (AW3 10/7/2005)

- 267 M iii. **Evan Woollacott**⁹ was born on 20 Apr 1992.

General Notes: ~Evan is in the eighth grade of the Ashby Elementary School. He is actively involved in Pop Warner Football. (AW3 10/7/2005)

- 268 F iv. **Kathryn Susan Woollacott** was born on 25 Jun 1998. Another name for Kathryn is Kassie.

General Notes: ~Kassie is in the second grade at the Ashby Elementary School.(AW3 10/7/2005)

Source Citations

1. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/1871-1007. Fitchburg Sentinel, Nov 1967.
2. "Elizabeth N. Woollacott Obituary," (*Worcester*) *Worcester telegraph & Gazette*, 25 Aug 1997.
3. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/1871-1007. *Chamberlain Family Tree*, P_age 6.
4. *Hart Family Tree (produced circa 1985)*. *Chamberlain Family Tree*, Page 6.

Descendants of John Law

5. *Hart Family Tree (produced circa 1985)*. *Chamberlain Family Tree*, page 6.
6. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/ 3055 - 1871/ pg 1451.
7. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/ 1871-1007.
8. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/1871-1007.
9. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/ 3056 - 1871/ pg 1451.

Descendants of John Law

Descendants of John Law

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

258. Vanessa Woollacott¹ (*Alfred Woollacott III*¹⁰, *Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1974 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A and was christened in St. Luke's Scituate, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.

General Notes: ~Vanessa graduated from Westborough High School in 1992. She attended classes at Becker College in Worcester. She currently works at Bank of America in Concord, Ma. in financial planning and investments. Vanessa is currently studying for her Certified Financial Planners degree through Boston University. (AW3 10/4/2005)

Vanessa married **Clint Craig** [MRIN: 72] in May 1998 in St. Luke's Scituate, Norfolk, Ma, U S A. The marriage ended in divorce.

Vanessa next married **Brian Magnuson** [MRIN: 73] on 6 Jun 2006 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Brian was born on 7 Feb 1967 in Lansing, Michigan, USA.

Vanessa next married **James Mahoney Not Married** [MRIN: 74] Not Married. James was born on 3 Jun 1953.

The child from this marriage was:

269 F i. **Rachel Grace Mahoney** was born on 10 Nov 2001 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts and was christened in Mar 2002 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

259. Justin Chandler Woollacott¹ (*Alfred Woollacott III*¹⁰, *Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1976 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A and was christened in St. Luke's Scituate, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.

General Notes: ~Justin graduated from Westborough High School in 1994 and Colorado State University in Ft. Collins, CO. in 2000 majoring in Eco-tourism. While at Westborough High School Justin played hockey and was nominated to regional all-star teams. He currently works at Grand Circle Travel in Boston as a sales manager. Justin and Marie live at 96 pleasant Street in the Dorchester section of Boston. (AW3 10/4/2005)

Justin married **Marie Terese Maclean Riley** [MRIN: 75], daughter of **Paul Walter Schmidt** and **Therese Agnes MacLean**, on 13 Aug 2005 in Whaling Church Edgartown, Dukes, Ma, USA. Marie was born on 22 Jun 1976 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.

Children from this marriage were:

270 M i. **Eli Maxwell Woollacott** was born on 21 May 2006 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

271 M ii. **Jamus Woollacott** was born on 12 Jan 2010 at Home - Hingham, Norfolk, Ma, USA.

General Notes: JAmus was born at home around 7:30 am with mom and dad there and grandma Tracie taking care of Eli (AW3 1/13/2010)

260. Alyson Elizabeth Woollacott¹ (*Alfred Woollacott III*¹⁰, *Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1978 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A and was christened in St. Luke's Scituate, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.

General Notes: ~Alyson graduated from Westborough High School in 1996. Alyson has been trained as a Certified Nurses Assistant. She currently lives in the town of Aquinnah, Ma on Martha's Vineyard.

Alyson married **George Baird** [MRIN: 76], son of **John Baird**² and **Janice Cook**,³ Not Married. George was born on 5 Jun 1976 in Oak Bluffs, Dukes County, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

272 F i. **Rya Suzanne Baird** was born on 24 Mar 1998 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

273 M ii. **Jake Sequoia Baird** was born on 14 Jul 2000 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

274 F iii. **Jayden Elizabeth Baird** was born on 5 Oct 2004 in Oak Bluffs, Dukes County, Massachusetts.

Alyson next married **James Chapman Willis** [MRIN: 1025], son of **Jeffrey Willis**⁴ and **Pamela Vanderhoop**, Not Married. James was born on 4 Nov 1982 in Oak Bluffs, Dukes County, Massachusetts.

Descendants of John Law

Children from this marriage were:

- 275 F i. **Aneecia Daye Willis** was born on 22 May 2007 in Oak Bluffs, Dukes County, Massachusetts.
- 276 M ii. **Jahlil Styles Willis** was born on 20 Aug 2008.

261. Jared Christopher Woollacott¹ (*Alfred Woollacott III*¹⁰, *Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1982 in South Shore Hospital, Weymouth, Norfolk, Ma, U S A.

General Notes: ~Jared graduated from Westborough High School in 2000 and from Bentley College in Waltham, Ma. in 2004 majoring in Economics and Finance. While at Westborough High, Jared was a hockey goalie and was nominated to a regional all-star team. Jared is taking courses at M I T and studying for his Certified Financial Analysts degree. He currently works at The Analysis Group in Boston and lives in Waltham, Ma.(AW3 10/4/2005)

Jared married **Jamie Elizabeth Crockett** [MRIN: 1123], daughter of **Wayne Crockett** and **Margaret Wright**, on 16 Jun 2007 in Martinsville(St. George), , Maine, USA. Jamie was born on 17 May 1981 in Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

262. Jason Jancaitis (*Elisabeth Woollacott*¹⁰, *Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1975.

General Notes: ~Jason graduated from Hingham High School in 1993 and the Carnegie Mellon School in Pittsburgh. He played on the Carnegie Mellon football team. He currently works as a civil engineer at Metcalf and Eddy. He lives in Melrose, Ma. (AW3 10/7/05)

Jason married **Martha Winslow** [MRIN: 77].

Children from this marriage were:

- 277 F i. **Megan Kathleen Jancaitis** was born on 24 Nov 2005 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

General Notes: From Betsy - Megan was born November 24, 2005 on Thanksgiving day at Melrose Wakefield Hospital as was Adam. She was 2 weeks early and was a grand surprise. No turkey for anyone as John and I were going to Martha's dad for dinner. I had been told by a young father to "bring your son a sub and a beer as he will be starving" There was absolutely NOTHING open on Thanksgiving eve, not even a Chinese Restaurant! Jason was starving but very happy to have his child born and healthy. This is my favorite picture of Megan. She has these beautiful curls and is just a dear. This picture reminds me of Eleanor. The one that has hung at camp forever.(AW3 1/13/2010)

- 278 M ii. **Adam Jancaitis** was born on 9 May 2007.

263. Ryan Jancaitis (*Elisabeth Woollacott*¹⁰, *Elizabeth Nault*⁹, *Grace Belle Young*⁸, *Arianna Eaton*⁷, *Betsey Carter*⁶, *Elizabeth Law*⁵, *Reuben (Lieut)*⁴, *John*³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1977.

General Notes: ~Ryan graduated from Hingham High school in 1996 and Washington & Lee College in Virginia. He played on the golf team for Washington & Lee.(AW3 10/7/2005)

Ryan married **Sara Kate Goodwin** [MRIN: 78] on 12 Jun 2004 in Lexington, , VA, USA Washington \$ Lee Chapel. Sara was born on 29 Nov 1977. Another name for Sara is Skate.

Children from this marriage were:

- 279 F i. **Eloise Claire Jancaitis** was born on 14 Apr 2010 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.⁵
- 280 M ii. **Andrew Clifton Jancaitis** was born on 6 Feb 2012 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.⁵
- 281 F iii. **Abigail Jane Jancaitis**⁵ was born on 11 Jul 2015 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.⁵

Source Citations

1. Charles HB Cole, *The Cole Family of Ashreighney and their descendants*, III/ 3055 - 1871/ pg 1451.
2. *Vianna Baird's obituary*.

Descendants of John Law

3. *Vianna Baird's obituary*. *Janice (Cook) Baird Ancestry Chart*, page 1.
4. *Massachusetts Death Index 1970-2003*.
5. Betsy Jancaitis, Hull, MA [(E-ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE),], e-mail.

Name Index

(No surname)

Betsey, 84
Deborah, 9
Dorothy, 13
Emiline M., 83
Hannah, 31
Hannah J., 64
Jennie L., 79
Margaret, 14
Marie A., 93
Martha, 85
Mary, 6
Mary A., 82
Mary W., 65
Mehitable, 36
Rocky, 97
Sally, 31

ADAMS

John, 30
Mary Mercy, 30
Oliver S., 60

BAILEY

Selina, 60

BAIRD

George, 107
Jake Sequoia, 107
Jayden Elizabeth, 107
John, 107
Rya Suzanne, 107

BALL

Elvira, 39

BALLARD

Annie C., 40

BARKER

Dorothy, 17
John, 13
Judith, 21
Sarah, 13

BARROWS

A W (Rev), 66

BARTLETT

Mary, 23

BARTON

Margaret, 83

BOSWORTH

Alice Chapel, 67
Emma Jane, 67
Hattie Luelle, 67

Name Index

BOSWORTH

Helen Azelle, 67
Pike D, 67
Varnelle Decatur, 67

BOYTON

Elmira, 66

BRIGHT

Alice May, 82
John Wesley, 81
Sarah Florence, 81

BRITT

Esther Covert, 85
George W, 85

BROOKS

Issie Safford, 91
Wm. H., 91

BROWN

Mary Burton, 68
Oliver, 22

BRUCE

Harriet Atkins, 55
Peter, 55

BURKE

Mary, 85

BUTLER

Rachel, 64

BUTTERS

Beulah, 35

CARTER

Adelbert Henry, 61
Betsey, 35, 61
Billings, 35
Caroline, 35, 60
Edward Francis, 61
Frederic O., 61
Harriet, 36
Naamah Kendel Jenkins, 35, 61
Nathan, 35, 60
Rosana Arianna, 60
Salome, 35, 59
Susan Marie, 35, 62
William Augustus, 61

CAVENDER

Charles S., 64
Epps Burnham, 64
James, 64

CHANDLER

Jill, 101

Name Index

CHANDLER

Sanford Ballard Jr, 101

CHAPEL

Daniel, 40

CLARK

David, 68

Mary Ann, 68

COOK

Janice, 107

CRAGIN

Augustus, 39, 66

Francis, 21

Francis Jr, 21, 39

John, 21

Paul, 21

CRAIG

Clint, 107

CROCKETT

Jamie Elizabeth, 108

Wayne, 108

CROMB

Eleanor, 66

CRONAN

John P., 85

Patrick, 85

CUMMINGS

Ellen J., 65

John, 65

Sarah, 39

CUTLER

Sarah, 38

DAILEY

John, 84

Kate, 84

DAVIS

John, 10

Samuel, 10

Samuel Sr, 10

DICKEY

Mary, 65

DICKINSON

Dolly, 22

DOUGHERTY

Charles, 68

Helen Margaret, 68

DOUGHTY

Vivian Jane, 85

Name Index

DRAPER

Lydia, 6
Roger, 6

EATON

Arianna, 62, 83
David, 61
Ernest, 62, 84
Ernest Jr, 84, 93
Horace, 61

EMERSON

Oliver (Sargent), 21

FISK

(No Given Name), 58

FLETCHER

Ann, 17
Nabby, 29

FLINT

Amos, 60
Susan A., 60

FOLLANSBEE

Annie E., 65, 85
Henry A., 64
Kate, 65, 85
William, 64

FRENCH

Eliza, 55

FRY

Patty, 21

GARFIELD

Mahala, 65

GATES

Olive, 30

GERMAIN

Edward, 83
Peter, 83

GERMOND

Suzanne, 101

GILBERT

Kittie, 66

GOODRICH

George Albert, 79, 80

GOODWIN

Sara Kate, 108

GOWING

Mary, 57

GRANT

Halbert, 66

Name Index

GREEN

George W., 60

GREENFIELD

Mary M., 59

Phebe S., 59

GREENLEAF

Mary C, 39

GRIFFITHS

Gail Carol, 102

HANE

Elizabeth, 84

HARWOOD

Elizabeth, 13

HAYWARD

Elizabeth, 31

Lydia, 30

HEINER

George, 81

HILL

Chas C., 60

Clarence M., 60

Georgianna S., 60

John, 59

John F., 60

HISCOCK

(No Given Name), 53

HOLMES

Abraham, 65

Elizabeth R., 65

HOWE

Abigail, 61

JACKSON

Lucy Ann, 40

JANCAITIS

Abigail Jane, 108

Adam, 108

Andrew Clifton, 108

Eloise Claire, 108

Jason, 102, 108

Jessica, 102

John, 102

Megan Kathleen, 108

Ryan, 102, 108

JOLLEY

Henry, 34

KEATON

Andrew J, 67

Avery, 67

Name Index

KINGSTON

Sarah Maria, 81

KNIGHT

John, 41

Lydia Maria, 41

LAIRD

Mary, 82

Valeria Ann, 81

LAW

Aaron, 23, 39

Aaron Chester, 39, 66

Abbie Crandon, 40, 67

Adrianna Sebastianna, 40

Alexander, 15

Alice, 19, 29, 32, 53

Amos, 14, 22

Andrew, 1, 14, 21

Ann, 14, 21

Anna M., 37

Artemus, 20, 37

Asa, 23, 39

Asaphine De Fargail, 40

Benjamin Lincoln, 15

Betsy, 22, 33

Carolina, 15

Charles, 23, 40

Charles Edward, 40

Charles Emerson, 67

Cyrus, 29, 53

Danforth, 17, 29

David, 15, 22

David Clark, 68

Elizabeth, 6, 9, 14, 20, 21, 35

Elizabeth F, 39, 67

Ellen Jane, 39, 66

Emerson, 23

Emerson Charles, 68

Emerson W., 39, 67

Emily Elvira, 39

Emma Adelinne Josephine, 40

Esther, 32, 54

Fannie Louise, 39, 66

Francis L, 39

Frederick William, 39, 40, 67

Frederick William Jr, 67

George Asa, 41, 67

George Asa Jr., 68

George G., 38

Name Index

LAW

Grace Darling, 41, 68
Hamilton, 23, 39
Harriet, 36, 63
Harriot, 31
Horatio, 22
Howard, 39, 66
Ida Gertrude, 68, 85
Isaac, 20
Issac, 33
James, 13, 17, 20, 31
James I, 32
James II, 32
John, 1, 6, 9, 13, 20, 37
John Adams, 31
Jonathan, 15, 22, 23, 40
Joseph, 20, 36
Joseph Harwood, 68, 85
Joseph W., 37
Laura Jane, 39, 67
Lucy, 13, 20, 37, 38, 64
Lucy Maria, 41
Lydia, 9, 13
Lyman, 32
Maria, 36
Martha, 36, 64
Mary, 6, 10, 23, 40
Mary Annie, 41
Mary E., 37
Mary M, 39, 67
Mary Maria, 68
Matilda, 15
Miles H, 39, 67
Molly, 14, 22
Moses, 23, 40
Nelly, 14
Parmelia, 20, 34
Prescott, 23
Rachel, 32
Rebekah, 14
Reuben, 19, 29, 32
Reuben (Lieut), 14, 17
Salley, 15
Samuel, 13, 31
Samuel (Captain), 20, 30
Samuel (Doctor), 6, 9
Samuel B., 31
Sarah, 10, 20, 34

Name Index

LAW

Stephen, 6, 9, 10, 14, 23
Stephen II, 14, 21
Stillborn, 23
Susan, 30, 53
Susanna, 10, 14, 22
Suzanna, 20, 33
Thomas, 6, 9, 13, 17
Thomas I, 6
Titus, 10, 14
Titus, Jr, 14
William, 23, 39

LEAVITT

Eulalie Ardella, 82

LEWIS

William Hendricks, 81

LITTLE

Jane, 83

LIVINGSTON

Alice, 66
Ariana C., 38
Frederich G., 65
Frederick, 38
George F., 38, 65
Mary Ella, 38, 66
Nancy, 62, 64
Wait L., 66
William, 38
William G., 38, 65

LOVEJOY

Edna Alice, 82

MACLEAN

Therese Agnes, 107

MAGNUSON

Brian, 107

MAHONEY

James Not Married, 107
Rachel Grace, 107

MANSFIELD

Timnah, 58

MARSH

James, 22

MCCLARY

Mary, 57

MCELROY

John, 85
Sadie Jane, 85
Samuel, 85

Name Index

MCNIVEN

Jessie, 80

MEADOWS

Mary, 10

METCALF

(No Given Name), 82

MILLER

Betsey, 34

Hannah, 34

Judean J., 83

Maria, 63

William J., 83

MONTGOMERY

Anna Ball, 67

MOSES

William, 9

MUDGE

Martha, 9

NAULT

Elinor, 92

Elizabeth, 93, 97

Francis Newton, 92

Napoleon, 92

NAY

Elizabeth, 33

NICHOLS

Amy C., 62

Arabelle S., 62

Benjamin S., 64

Herbert F., 62

John L., 64

Kendal, 62, 64

Thomas S., 62

William H., 62

NUTTING

Sarah, 67

PARKINSON

William Brigham Sr., 81

PARKS

Fannie, 55

PATRILL

George Elbridge, 68

Ida Gertrude, 68

James Homer, 68

PEARSON

Eleanor Marion, 92, 97

PIPER

Alice, 19

Name Index

PIPER

Esther, 31
Joseph, 19, 31

PRESCOTT

Rebecca, 14

RAY

Mary, 92

REED

Benjamin, 83
Jacob, 9
Philip, 9
Ruth, 20
Wallace L., 83

RICE

Abigail, 9

RICHARDSON

Clarissa, 31
Obidiah, 31

RILEY

Marie Terese Maclean, 107

ROBBINS

Hannah, 17
Nancy B., 53
Nathan, 17

ROBINSON

Augustus, 67

ROBSON

Susan, 61

ROGERS

Clarissa Marina, 56

RONCARTI

Isitina R., 91

ROSS

Holly, 97
Stanley Evans, 97
Stanley Jr, 97
Wendy, 97

RUTTER

Elizabeth, 103

SANDERSON

Lucy, 61

SAUNDERS

Elizabeth, 38

SCHMIDT

Paul Walter, 107

SEAMAN

Mary Susannah, 80

Name Index

SHELDON

Artimus, 63
Charles R., 63
Fred C., 63
George A., 63
Harry C., 63
Nettie M., 63
Perley E., 63
William G., 63, 84

SHEPARD

Sarah, 9

SHEPHERD

Anna, 54

SPAFFORD

Hepzigah, 21

SPENCER

Annie May, 84
George M., 84

SPRAGUE

Levi, 31
Sally, 31

SSHWARTZ

Louisa, 39

STEVENS

Hannah, 83
John F., 37
Mary Ann, 37

STICKNEY

Emily S., 66

STRAW

Mary, 58

STRONG

Grace I., 93
James M., 93

SUTCLIFFE

Frank S., 85

SWEENEY

Eleanor, 39
John, 67
Susan, 67

TAGGART

Albert, 33, 56
Alice Janette, 56, 81
Alice Maude, 82, 91
Charles C., 79
Charles H., 54, 79
Charles Wallace, 56, 80
Clarissa, 56, 80

Name Index

TAGGART

Clifford A., 79
Eliza Ann, 55, 79
Florence, 57
Frances, 56
Frank E., 57, 82
Franklin, 56
Frederick, 56, 82
George Henry, 56, 80
George Washington, 33, 54
Harriet Maria, 55, 79
Hattie A., 58, 82
Henry, 54
Henry Curtis, 33, 57
Henry Milton, 56, 81
James, 56, 81
James (Lieutenant), 33
John H., 58
Julia Maria, 56, 81
Kate N., 58, 83
Lizzie F., 58, 82
Marcus, 56, 81
Maria L., 58, 83
Noah Albert, 56, 81
Oliver Hazard Perry, 33
Reuben Law, 34
Samuel, 33, 57
Sarah Jane, 56, 81
Sophia A., 57
Susan Iola, 57, 82
Susannah, 56
Washington, 33
William Jr, 54

TAYLOR

John, 53
Mary A., 53
Samuel Law, 54
Sarah J., 54
Thomas E., 54
William, 53
William R., 53

TEMPLETON

Harry H., 66
James, 66

TURNER

Catherine, 57
Thomas, 57

Name Index

TWISS

Daniel, 61
John Sanderson, 61

TWITCHELL

Fidelia, 57

UPTON

Billings C., 36
Eli, 36
Louisa, 36, 63
Sarah Eleanor, 36
William, 36

VANDERHOOP

Pamela, 107

WALCOTT

Mary, 53

WALKER

Amee, 82
Benjamin, 65
Susan A., 65

WARNER

Martha, 37

WASHBURN

(No Given Name), 58
Abigail Straw, 58
Calvin William, 58

WEBBER

Brooks K., 83
Henry M., 83
Maximilian J., 83

WETHERBEE

Daniel Gates, 30, 53
Eliza Rogers, 30
Eliza Rogers II, 30
Emily Ann, 30
Ephraim (Lieut.), 30
Male, 30
Male II, 30
Pliny, 30
Pliny II, 30
Reuben Law I, 30
Reuben Law II, 30, 53

WHITE

Betsey Miller, 34, 58
Charlotte, 35
Clarinda M., 59
David, 34
Emily, 35, 59
Giles, 67

Name Index

WHITE

Hermon, 58
Irving, 58
Isaac Davis (Major), 35, 58
James, 34
James M., 59
John, 34
Millie, 58
Nathan C., 35, 59
Reuben Law, 34
Sara Jane, 34, 58
Stephen, 35, 59
William, 34
William Franklin, 34, 58

WHITNEY

Lucy Newhall, 41

WIGGLESWORTH

Martha, 9
Michael (Reverend), 9

WILLIAMS

Grace Bray, 98

WILLIS

Aneecia Daye, 108
Jahlil Styles, 108
James Chapman, 107
Jeffrey, 107

WINSLOW

Martha, 108

WOOD

Benet, 13
Jeremiah, 13

WOODS

Lucius A., 82
Samuel, 82

WOOLLACOTT

Alfred III, 99, 101
Alfred Jr, 98
Alfred Sr, 98
Alyson Elizabeth, 102, 107
Eli Maxwell, 107
Elisabeth, 99, 102
Evan, 104
Francis Nault, 99
Geoffrey, 99, 102
Jamus, 107
Jared Christopher, 102, 108
Justin Chandler, 102, 107
Kathryn Susan, 104

Name Index

WOOLLACOTT

Thomas Rutter, 103

Vanessa, 101, 107

Zachary, 104

WRIGHT

Esther, 19

Hannah, 29

Margaret, 108

YOUNG

Benjamin, 83

Brigham, 61

Fred Albert, 84, 91

Grace Belle, 84, 91

John, 61

Jonathan, 83